

**United Daughters
of the
Confederacy**

Virginia Division, Incorporated



"Love Makes Memory Eternal"

**MINUTES
OF THE
Sixty-ninth Annual Convention
HELD AT
LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA
October 6-8, 1964**

Mrs. J. W. ARMENTROUT, *President*

Mrs. M. BUFORD BLAIR, *Recording Secretary*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MINUTES

OF THE

Sixty-ninth Annual Convention

OF THE

United Daughters

of the

Confederary

Virginia Division, Incorporated

HELD AT

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

October 6-8, 1964

2709 8 1964
BINDER-1

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO U. S. FLAG

(Standing, face the flag, place ungloved right hand over the heart and hold in position until pledge is completed.)

"I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

Drop arm completely after pledge.

SALUTE TO VIRGINIA FLAG

"I salute the flag of Virginia, with reverence and patriotic devotion to the 'Mother of States and Statesmen' which it represents—the 'Old Dominion', where liberty and independence were born."

Drop arm completely after pledge.

Written by Mrs. T. E. Gravely, Mildred Lee Chapter, Martinsville, Virginia. Voted unanimously by the Virginia General Assembly and officially adopted March 15, 1954.

SALUTE TO THE CONFEDERATE FLAG

(Standing, face the flag, place right arm over heart, and hold in position while repeating the words of the salute.)

"I salute the Confederate Flag with affection, reverence, and undying remembrance."

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|-------|
| Active Chapters | 73 |
| Articles for Sale | 5 |
| Articles of Incorporation | 149 |
| Awards: | |
| Historical | 11-15 |
| First Vice Presidents Prize | 16 |
| Magazine | 16 |
| Military Service Cross | 16 |
| Minnie C. Eller Banner | 17 |
| Registrar | 11 |
| Board of Trustees | 7 |
| Bylaws | 150 |
| Chapter Report (Financial) | 79 |
| Chapter Reports (Narrative) | 85 |
| Chapter Presidents Evening | 59 |
| Committees: | |
| Special | 10 |
| Standing | 8 |
| Committee Reports: | |
| Bylaws | 53 |
| Chartering of New Chapters | 57 |
| Convention | 54 |
| Courtesy | 62 |
| Credentials | 21-64 |
| Custodian of Lee Chapel | 52 |
| Executive Board | 51 |
| Executive Committee | 51 |
| Finance and Auditors Report | 32 |
| Historical Work in Schools | 45 |
| Jefferson Davis Highway | 60 |
| Lee Chapel and Mausoleum | 54 |
| Magazine | 54 |
| Memorial Building Furnishing | 60 |
| Monuments & Markers | 59 |
| Music | 55 |
| Nominations | 64 |
| Organization of New Chapters | 56 |
| Patriotic Services | 61 |
| Pensions and Relief | 56 |
| Publicity, Radio and Television | 57 |
| Stonewall Jackson Scholarship | 63 |
| Southern Literature for Home and Foreign Libraries | 46-61 |
| Southern Poets | 62 |
| Virginia Division Hdqts. | 62 |
| Virginia Division Gift Honoring Past President | 58 |
| District Chairmen | 7 |
| Deceased Past President Virginia | 140 |
| Deceased Honorary Presidents Virginia | 140 |
| District Reports: | |
| First District | 48 |
| Second District | 48 |
| Third District | 49 |
| Fourth District | 49 |
| Fifth District | 50 |
| Sixth District | 50 |
| Historical Evening | 19 |
| Inactive Chapters | 76 |

BINDERY
 APR 13 1976

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|-------|
| Important Information | 5 |
| Memorial Hour Program | 66 |
| Officers: | |
| General | 6 |
| Honorary Officers of Virginia Division | 7 |
| Officers of Virginia Division | 6 |
| Past Presidents of Virginia Division | 7 |
| Children of The Confederacy | 7 |
| Officers Reports: | |
| President | 22-26 |
| Vice President | 27 |
| Second Vice President | 27 |
| Third Vice President | 28 |
| Recording Secretary | 31 |
| Corresponding Secretary | 32 |
| Treasurer | 43 |
| Registrar | 43 |
| Historian | 44 |
| Recorder of Crosses | 47 |
| Custodian | 47 |
| Past Officers Virginia Division | 142 |
| Pledges and Salutes to the Flag | 2 |
| Requirements for A-1 Chapters | 18 |
| Roster of Grand Division | 141 |
| Rules: | |
| Of Eligibility for Honorary President of Division | 16 |
| For Awarding Minnie C. Eller Banner | 17 |
| For Essays and Books Placed | 15 |
| For Judging Scrapbooks | 16 |
| For Judging Yearbooks | 16 |
| Sessions: | |
| Wednesday Morning | 21 |
| Wednesday Afternoon | 51 |
| Thursday Morning | 60 |
| Standard Rules and Regulations | 18 |
| Standing Rules | 166 |

MINUTES

5

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

REMITTANCES

All money sent to Division Officers or Chairmen must be by check or P. O. Money Order. Stamps will not be accepted.

SUPPLIES SOLD BY CUSTODIAN

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Membership application blanks | 5 cents each |
| Transfer blanks | 6 cents each |
| U. D. C. Letterheads | 3½ cents each |
| U. D. C. Envelopes | 3½ cents each |
| U. D. C. Post Cards | 3 cents each |
| U. D. C. Note Paper and envelope | 6 cents |
| Yearbook Forms | 12 cents each |
| U. D. C. Bookplates | 5 cents each |
| Stationery for Division Officers on request. Orders for less than one dollar not accepted, all orders must be accompanied by postage. | |

BADGES

Virginia Division and U. D. C. Badges or Insignia shall be ordered through the Division First Vice-President. Blanks and prices on request.

CHILDREN OF THE CONFEDERACY

Application blanks and information from Division Third Vice-President.

CONFEDERATE SERVICE RECORDS

Write Virginia State Library, Richmond, or National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C. (latter service involves fee).

CROSSES OF MILITARY SERVICE

Blanks and information from Division Recorder of Crosses.

BUSINESS OFFICE HANDLES THESE ITEMS

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Ritual | \$.25 |
| Handbook | .50 |
| U. D. C. History | 1.50 |
| 1964 General Minutes | 2.00 |

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

Business Office, 328 N. Boulevard, Richmond 20, Virginia 23220.

U. D. C. MAGAZINE

\$1.50 per year—order thru Miss Addie Purcell—Virginia Division Chairman—Round Hill, Virginia—Send renewals here also.

STONE MOUNTAIN COINS

Order from Joe R. Simmons, Trust Department, Citizens and Southern National Bank, P. O. Box 4899, Atlanta 2, Georgia.

FLAGS

Correctly designed Battle Flags (12¾x12¾) approved by U. D. C. may be ordered from Robert Waitt, Inc.; 316 N. Henry Street, Richmond, Va. Gross \$53.00; Dozen \$4.80 f.o.b. Richmond, Va., plus postage, orders subject to 20% discount; or Sherritt Flag Co., Inc.,

1731 Kelly Road, Richmond, Va., Gross \$38.00 f.o.b. Richmond, Va., to be invoiced and \$4.80 Dozen postpaid, cash with order.

MINUTES

Order from District Chairmen by October 1st.
First copy \$2.50, additional 50¢ each.
General Minutes, order from Recording Secretary General.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Blanks and information from Division Second Vice-President.

TO ORGANIZE CHAPTERS

Consult Art. II, Bylaws.

CONVENTIONS

1965 Division Convention Wytheville
Headquarters, George Wythe Hotel, October 5-7
1965 General Convention Houston, Texas
Headquarters, Rice Hotel, November 6-12

GENERAL OFFICERS 1964-1966

President General Mrs. Quentin Gregory
P. O. Box 6, Halifax, N. C. 27839
Vice President General Mrs. Willis A. King
118 Riggs Drive, Clemson, S. C.
2nd Vice President General Mrs. Glenn G. Thomas
205 McDonald Place, Webster Groves, Mo. 63119
3rd Vice President General Mrs. L. C. Renfroe
916 N. Grant St., Fitzgerald, Ga.
Recording Secretary General Miss Vernon Day
1300 29th St., Apt. C, Birmingham, Ala. 35234
Treasurer-General Mrs. Fleetwood Howard
4458 Ortega Blvd., Jacksonville, Fla. 32210
Registrar General Mrs. Ralph W. Widener
P. O. Box 817, Bellaire, Texas 77402
Historian General Mrs. Benjamin Yancey Martin
4000 Cathedral Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C.
Recorder General of
Crosses of Military Service Mrs. A. C. Gannaway
2706 State St., Little Rock, Arkansas

VIRGINIA DIVISION OFFICERS, 1964-1965

Mrs. J. W. Armentrout President
1174 Winburne Lane, Norfolk, Va., 23502
Mrs. L. Wallis Alves Vice-President
"Alveson", Centerville, Va.
Mrs. J. J. Robbins Second Vice-President
Route 2, Hot Springs, Va.
Mrs. Russell M. Johnston Third Vice-President
Box 209, Salem, Va., 24153
Mrs. M. Buford Blair Recording Secretary
Box 11, Blacksburg, Va., 24060
Mrs. John G. Cromwell Corresponding Secretary
100 Orchard St., Norfolk, Va., 23505
Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon Treasurer
4620 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va., 23226

Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald Registrar
1626 Pope Ave., Richmond, Va., 23227
Mrs. Herbert C. Hord Historian
"Gay Acres", Mechanicsville, Va., 23111
Mrs. William F. Jennings Recorder of Crosses
30 E. Main St., Christiansburg, Va., 24073
Mrs. William T. Horton Custodian
Box 455, Vinton, Va., 24179

PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE VIRGINIA DIVISION U. D. C.

Mrs. S. A. Riddick 2121 Virginia Ave., N.W.,
Washington, D. C.
Miss N. C. Preston Seven Mile Ford, Va.
Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy Lexington, Va.
Mrs. William M. Forrest, "Cuckoo" Pendleton, Va.
Mrs. J. Luckin Bugg 707 High St., Farmville, Va.
Mrs. Lewis Littlepage 966 Jamestown Crescent, Norfolk 8, Va.
Mrs. Samuel W. West 1405 Gates Street, Lynchburg, Va.
Mrs. Lacy G. Edgerton 2416 Wycliffe Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Mrs. John Pryor Cowan 413 Midvale Street, Falls Church, Va.
Mrs. Dewey R. Wood 355 Cloud Street, Front Royal, Va.
Miss Alice Whitley Jones 2707 Second Ave., Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr. 102 Fairview Ave., Blacksburg, Va.

HONORARY OFFICERS VIRGINIA DIVISION, U. D. C.

Miss Lucy Fitzhugh Kurtz, Mrs. T. E. Gravely, Mrs. W. R. Rickman, Mrs. R. Bruce Slonaker, Mrs. Wallace Saunders.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, President Front Royal, Va.
Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Secretary Richmond, Va.
Anne G. Davis, Treasurer Lexington, Va.
Claire Woodruff Bugg, Trustee Farmville, Va.
Virgie Williams, Trustee Clifton Forge, Va.
Katherine Gwinn, Trustee Rich Creek, Va.
Maria Bristow Starke, Trustee Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, Trustee Norfolk, Va.
Nancy Nulton Larrick, Trustee Winchester, Va.
Rosa Carter Powell, Trustee Newport News, Va.
Mrs. M. Buford Blair Blacksburg, Va.
Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon Richmond, Va.

DISTRICT CHAIRMEN, VIRGINIA DIVISION, 1964-1965

First Mrs. E. A. Goble, Vinton, Va.
Second Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, 319 N. Lexington Ave.,
Covington, Va.
Third Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Kenbridge, Va.
Fourth Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Purcellville, Va.
Fifth Mrs. Kemper W. Yancey, P. O. Box 668, Ashland, Va.
Sixth Mrs. Ray Windler, 324 Center St., Hampton, Va.

OFFICERS CHILDREN OF THE CONFEDERACY 1964-1965

President Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt
Military Drive, Chatham, Virginia
Vice-President Miss Delores Barrow
1023 Owens Road, Martinsville, Virginia

Second Vice-President Sammy Higginbotham
Box 391, Orange, Virginia

Third Vice-President Thomas J. Blair, Jr.
319 N. Lexington Ave., Covington, Virginia

Recording Secretary Miss Drucilla Sawyer
36 Briarwood Lane, Chesapeake, Virginia

Treasurer Miss Minnie Bob Mothes
2107 Morris Road, Charlottesville, Virginia

Registrar Miss Jane Stull
Centreville, Virginia

Historian Miss Deborah Lee Biggs
105 Virginia Ave., Front Royal, Virginia

Chaplain Marshall Bates
7 Edney Drive, Newport News, Virginia

Custodian Miss Janice Pritchard
133 Arden Circle, Norfolk, Virginia

Corresponding Secretary Miss Martha Hunt
Military Drive, Chatham, Virginia

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee: Composed of Division Officers, Past Presidents, Chairmen of Districts, Chairmen of Finance and Pensions and Relief.

Executive Board: Composed of Executive Committee, Honorary Presidents, Chapter Presidents and Chairmen of Standing and Special Committees.

By-laws: Mrs. Calvin P. Jones, Chairman, 2707 Second Ave., Richmond, Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, Mrs. Harry W. Shafer.

Children of the Confederacy: Mrs. Russell M. Johnston, Chairman, Box 209, Salem, Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham, Mrs. Meade Stull, Mrs. T. J. Blair, Miss Gloria Purdy.

Confederate Museum: Miss India Thomas, Director Emeritus, Miss Bertha Crobarger, Mrs. David E. Roberts.

Convention: Mrs. E. A. Floyd, Chairman, Chatham, Miss Bertha Deane, Mrs. Frank Jett.

Credentials: Mrs. Roy L. Hash, Chairman, Rt. 3, Box 2, Salem, Mrs. Bernard Ward, Mrs. R. C. Morehead, Miss Suzanne Wood, Mrs. William P. Tatum.

Education: Mrs. J. J. Robbins, Chairman, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, Miss Helen Childs, Miss Nellie P. Henson.

Finance: Miss Alice W. Jones, Chairman, 2707-Second Ave., Richmond, Va., Mrs. Roy L. Hash, Mrs. A. D. Hurt, President and Treasurer ex-officio.

History: Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Chairman, Mechanicsville, Mrs. Elwyn R. Burke (Chairman, Historical Work in Schools), Buena Vista, Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Mrs. Carl Hicks.

Lee Chapel and Mausoleum: Mrs. S. W. West, Chairman, 1405 Gates St., Lynchburg, Mrs. William M. Forrest, Co-Chairman, Mrs. J. Luckin Bugg, Mrs. Lacy Edgerton, Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Miss Alice Whitley Jones.

Lee Chapel Custodian: Miss Mary E. Hamilton, Lexington.

Magazine: Miss Addie Purcell, Chairman, Round Hill, Miss Charles Anthony, Mrs. Russell A. Gair, Miss Anne Lucas, Mrs. John H. Davis.

Memorial: Mrs. Arnold Fleshood, Chairman, 2057 Woodcrest Drive, Lynchburg, Mrs. John P. Cowan, Mrs. P. E. Flippen, Mrs. D. R. Overman, Mrs. Addie Merrimee.

Music: Mrs. Lewis J. Carper, Chairman, 314 N. Battle St., Manassas, Mrs. Martha Ayling, Mrs. H. L. Chandler.

New Business: Mrs. Robert Lee, Chairman, Orange, Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates, Miss Ruby Allen.

Nominating: Mrs. Jack Payne, Chairman, Gordonsville, Mrs. E. A. Goble, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Fifth District Chairman, Mrs. Ray Windler.

Organization of New Chapters: Mrs. H. M. Giragosian, Rt. 4, Box 317, Glen Allen, Mrs. E. A. Goble, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Fifth District Chairman, Mrs. Ray Windler.

Pensions and Relief: Mrs. Archer H. Overbey, Chairman, Box 374, Chatham, Mrs. Charles K. Perkins, Mrs. Travis Epes, Jr., Mrs. W. I. Boswell, Miss Margaret L. Davis.

Policy: Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Mrs. W. M. Forrest.

Program: Mrs. Allan Soyars, Chairman, 365 S. 1st Street, Wytheville, Mrs. Bernard Jennings, Miss Lena Shroles.

Publicity, Radio and Television: Mrs. P. H. Merriam, Chairman, 1067 Warwick Ave., Norfolk, Mrs. William W. Bird, Mrs. R. K. Smith.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Committee to Advise on Chartering New Chapters: Mrs. Francis J. Pease, Chairman, 3913 Kensington Ave., Richmond.

Confederate Grave Markers: Mrs. George T. Winn, Chairman, Axton, Mrs. Camille Gentis, Mrs. R. E. Walker.

Correct Use of Confederate Flag: Mrs. E. J. Palmer, Chairman, 1361 Lakewood Dr., Roanoke, Mrs. Arthur Dew, Miss Lucy Ridley.

Custodian of Division Minutes: Miss Kathryn D. Power, Chairman, 1202 Alfred St., Alexandria, Mrs. Joseph Norman, Mrs. Sherwood Carter.

Jefferson Davis Highway: Miss Harriett Brown, Chairman, 316 Armstrong St., Portsmouth, Mrs. Clara Hill Carner, Mrs. Barton Padgett.

Memorial Building Furnishings: Mrs. William M. Forrest, Pendleton.

Microfilming: Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., 102 Fairview Ave., Blacksburg, Mrs. Frank Abrams, Miss Nancy Bush, Mrs. W. Warren Craghead, Mrs. J. H. White.

Monuments and Markers: Mrs. James T. Avery, Sr., Chairman, 310 N. Meadow St., Richmond, Mrs. L. A. Zirkle, Mrs. W. G. Strickler.

Patriotic Activities: Mrs. Donald V. Weick, Chairman, 800 Clarke Rd., Martinsville, Miss Dorothy Barrett, Miss Carrie Dickerson.

Records from Confederate Graves: Mrs. Calvin Robinson, Chairman, Appomattox, Mrs. Burgess Howard, Mrs. Josephine Epperson, Miss Lucy F. Kurtz, Mrs. R. J. Wayland.

Revision, Eller Banner Rules: Mrs. L. W. Alves, Chairman, Centreville, Miss Addie Purcell, Miss Alice Whitley Jones.

Registrars: Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald, Chairman, 1626 Pope Ave., Richmond, Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Mrs. J. O. Johnson, Mrs. E. J. Palmer.

Southern Literature for Libraries: Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, The Prestwood, Richmond.

Southern Poets: Mrs. E. G. Peebles, Chairman, 426 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Mrs. Robert B. Crawford, Mrs. Lewis Smith.

Stonewall Jackson Gift Scholarship: Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Chairman, 355 Cloud St., Front Royal.

Virginia Division Convention: Mrs. E. H. Ratcliff, R. F. D. Wytheville.

Virginia Division Headquarters: Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates, Chairman, Miss Louise Ingersoll, Mrs. A. W. Callis.

REGISTRARS PRIZE OFFERED IN 1965

\$ 5.00 Offered in memory of Mrs. R. W. Burtsfield, former Registrar of Warren Rifles Chapter. This prize to be awarded to the Chapter in the Fourth District registering the most new members for the year 1965.

HISTORICAL PRIZES AWARDED IN 1964
BY CHAPTERS AND INDIVIDUALS

Silver Trophy Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, General Chairman Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Library and Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian Virginia Division UDC. To be awarded ANNUALLY to the chapter placing the greatest number of historically approved volumes in the Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Library. (Minimum 10). Could not be awarded since no chapter qualified.

\$10.00 Offered by Alleghany Chapter No. 62 for best essay on the SPIRIT OF STONEWALL JACKSON IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. Won by Mrs. John H. Davis, Old Dominion Chapter.

\$10.00 Offered by Arlington Chapter No. 95 for best essay on LADY OF ARLINGTON, MRS. ROBERT E. LEE. Won by Mrs. Lucien Lofton, Jr., Janet Randolph Chapter.

\$10.00 Offered by Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., Past President Virginia Division UDC for the best essay on HORSES OF THE CONFEDERACY 1861-65. Won by Mrs. T. E. Graveley, Mildred Lee Chapter.

\$10.00 Offered by Hanover Chapter for best essay on EDMUND RUFFIN OF HANOVER COUNTY. In memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Past President Hanover Chapter. No qualifying entries.

\$10.00 Offered by Janet Randolph Chapter for best essay on LIFE OF GENERAL JAMES LONGSTREET. Won by Mrs. Earl Viar, Old Dominion Chapter.

\$10.00 Offered by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Past President Virginia Division UDC for the best essay on LEE CHAPEL MAUSOLEUM. In honor of Mrs. Samuel W. West, Past President Virginia Division UDC. Won by Cecelea K. Walton, Kirkwood-Otey Chapter.

\$10.00 Offered by Lee Chapter No. 173, Purcellville for best essay on LIFE IN RICHMOND DURING THE SIXTIES. In honor and recognition of 70 years service in the Virginia Division by Miss Lucy Fitzhugh Kurtz. Won by Mrs. G. T. Reck, Culpeper Chapter.

\$10.00 Offered by Mrs. Merrilat Moses, Past Historian, Virginia Division UDC for best essay on MAJOR GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE, HEIR OF ARLINGTON HOUSE. In honor of George Washington Custis Lee Chapter, Arlington. Won by Miss Harriet Brown, Portsmouth Chapter.

- \$10.00 Offered by Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 164 for best essay on THE PEACE CONFERENCES OF THE SIXTIES. In honor of Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, President Stonewall Jackson Chapter. Won by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Stonewall Jackson Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Warren Rifles Chapter for best essay on SIEGE OF PETERSBURG, 1864. Won by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Janet Randolph Chapter.
- \$10.00 Offered by Mildred Lee Chapter No. 37 for best essay on THE CAPTURE OF JEFFERSON DAVIS. Won by Mrs. Paul Farrier, Dr. Harvy Black Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, President Virginia Division UDC for best review of book, STONEWALL BRIGADE. No winning entries.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. J. T. Avery for best essay on RICHMOND PRISON LIFE DURING THE SIXTIES. No qualifying entries.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Chairman Southern Literature for best essay on BRIERFIELD, PLANTATION HOME OF JEFFERSON DAVIS. Won by Mrs. Stanley Shields, Rawley-Martin Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. A. Bernard Cosby, in memory of Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee Brauer, for best essay on SERVICES OF COMPANY G, FIRST VIRGINIA INFANTRY DIVISION C.S.A. No entries.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Historian of Virginia Division, Mrs. Herbert C. Hord for best essay on IMPORTANCE OF RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF "DERWENT" (Lee's Home) AS A SHRINE TO VIRGINIA'S OWN BELOVED ROBERT E. LEE. Won by Mary Graveley, Mary Anna Jackson Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian, Virginia Division UDC for best essay on COMMODORE MATTHEW FONTAINE MAURY. No winner. Honorable mention to Mrs. Zaydie Hundley, Boydton Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Past President, Virginia Division UDC to chapter reporting greatest increase in membership (percentage basis). (Awarded by First Vice President).
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Past President Virginia Division UDC to chapter purchasing the greatest number of pins, badges, and ribbons. Awarded by First Vice President.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Southern Guard Chapter, Evington, for best essay on SERVICES RENDERED BY MEDICAL PROFESSION DURING THE SIXTIES. No winner. Honorable Mention to Mrs. Laura Simmons.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. Erminie K. Wright to chapter submitting largest number of essays written by Junior and Senior High

School students. Presented through Jubal A. Early Chapter in memory of Mrs. Cabell Smith, Past President Virginia Division and Jubal A. Early Chapter. Won by Wythe Grey Chapter.

Confederate Flag offered by Mrs. Dewey Wood, Past President Virginia Division for best essay on ARLINGTON. Presented through Warren Rifles Chapter in memory of Mrs. Cabell Smith, Past President Virginia Division UDC. Awarded to Miss Alice W. Jones, Janet Randolph Chapter.

U.D.C. PIN Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Ex-Registrar General for best essay on ADMIRAL FRANKLIN BUCHANAN. Won by Patricia McDowell, Halifax Chapter.

\$ 7.50 Offered by Southern Cross Chapter for the best essay on THE BATTLE OF HANGING ROCK. Won by Mrs. R. D. Ettinger, Southern Cross Chapter.

VIRGINIA DIVISION PRIZES AWARDED IN 1964

- \$10.00 Virginia Division prize and Silver Loving Cup to Chapter reporting the best all-round historical work. Awarded to Warren Rifles Chapter.
- \$10.00 Virginia Division prize and Silver Loving Cup to Chapter placing largest number of books in schools and libraries, with U.D.C. bookplates and reporting same to Division Historian with titles, authors and publishers by September 1. Awarded to Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 164.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Virginia Division to Chapter reporting the largest number of subscriptions to the UDC Magazine. Awarded to William Watts Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to Chapter displaying the best scrapbook at Convention. Awarded to Southern Guard Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to Chapter having best handmade yearbook sent to Historian. Awarded to Dr. Harvy Black Chapter.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to Chapter having best printed yearbook. Awarded to Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 164.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to Chapter sending the most published articles written by chapter members with published By-line, sent to Historian. Awarded to Warren Rifles Chapter.

HISTORICAL PRIZES FOR 1965 OFFERED BY CHAPTERS AND INDIVIDUALS

1. Silver Trophy Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, General Chairman Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Library and Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian Virginia Division UDC. To be awarded to the Chapter placing the greatest number of historically approved volumes in the Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Library. (Minimum 10.)

2. \$10.00 Offered by the Lee Chapter No. 173, Purcellville for the best book review on Edward Boykin's SEA DEVIL OF THE CONFEDERACY.
3. \$10.00 Offered by Warren Rifles Chapter for the best essay on THE BATTLE OF CEDAR CREEK.
4. \$10.00 Offered by Mrs. John B. Gravatt, Jr., Historian Janet Randolph Chapter for the best essay on THE BATTLE OF SAYLOR'S CREEK.
5. \$10.00 Offered by Lee Chapter No. 123 for the best essay on THE WHITE HOUSE OF THE CONFEDERACY.
6. \$10.00 Offered by Richmond-Stonewall Jackson Chapter for the best essay on **FORT FISHER**. In honor of the merging of these two Chapters.
7. \$10.00 Offered by Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian, Virginia Division UDC for the best book review on Putnam's **RICHMOND DURING THE CONFEDERACY**.
8. \$5.00 Offered by Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, President, Virginia Division U.D.C. for the best essay on THE BATTLE OF THE MERRIMAC AND THE MONITOR.
9. \$5.00 Offered by the Southern Cross Chapter for the best essay on THE REDSHIRT BRIGADE, of 1876.
10. U.D.C. PIN Offered by Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, Ex-Registrar General for the best essay on THE SOUTH'S ROLE IN THE BUILDING OF A NATION.
11. \$5.00 Offered by Southern Guard Chapter, Evinston, for best essay on MOSBY'S RANGERS.
12. Confederate Flag. Offered by Mrs. Dewey Wood, Past President, Virginia Division for best essay on THE 43rd. BATTALION, VIRGINIA CAVALRY. Presented in memory of Mrs. B. Ferguson Cary, Ex-Historian of Virginia Division and Ex-Historian General.
13. \$15.00 Offered by Mr. Jay Johns, President, Stonewall Jackson Memorial Inc., for the best essay on **LEE AT DERWENT**.
14. \$5.00 Offered by Mrs. Thomas J. Blair in honor of Mrs. M. Buford Blair, Recording Secretary, Virginia Division UDC for the best essay on the **Montgomery White Monument**.
15. \$5.00 Offered by Mrs. Gertrude Vines Bailey in honor of Mrs. L. W. Alves, 1st. Vice President, Virginia Division UDC for the best essay on **MINNIE C. ELLER**.

VIRGINIA DIVISION HISTORICAL PRIZES FOR 1965

\$10.00 Virginia Division prize and Silver Loving Cup to chapter reporting the best all-round historical work.

- \$10.00 Virginia Division prize and Silver Loving Cup to chapter placing largest number of books in schools and libraries, with UDC bookplates and reporting same to Division Historian with titles, authors and publishers by September 1.
- \$ 5.00 Offered by Virginia Division to chapter reporting the largest number of subscriptions to the UDC Magazine.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to chapter displaying the best scrap-book. Take to Convention or mail to Convention Headquarters.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to chapter having best printed year-book. Send to Division Historian.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to chapter having best handmade year-book. Send to Division Historian.
- \$ 5.00 Virginia Division prize to chapter sending the most published articles written by chapter members with published By-Line. Articles must be sent to Division Historian.

RULES FOR ESSAYS AND BOOKS PLACED IN SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

1. Division Essays must not contain over four thousand words. Number of words must be stated at top of first page, left hand corner.
2. Essays must be typed, double-spaced on good quality bond paper, 8½x11 inches and signed with fictitious name. Real name, chapter, fictitious name, and address of writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope and clipped to essay. Subject of Essay and fictitious name must be on outside of envelope.
3. Essays must be in the hands of the Virginia Division Historian by September 1, 1965.
4. Essays on all subjects may be submitted, but only two can be forwarded to Historian General (on each subject) and winners are not to try for same prize again if subject is the same from year to year.
5. Prize Winning Essays are to become the property of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.
6. Papers not to be folded or rolled; mail flat between cardboard.
7. Bibliography, giving full authority for all statements must be given.
8. All manuscripts to be returned must be accompanied by sufficient postage. Winning essays or book reviews cannot be returned. Note Rule 5.
9. Books given to schools and libraries must be listed with the historian with titles, authors, and publishers.

RULES FOR JUDGING SCRAPBOOKS

1. All articles must carry name of paper in which article is printed, with date of printing, in order to qualify for judging.
2. Historical Significance 50 points
3. Neatness and Systematic Arrangement 30 points
4. Appearance of Scrapbook 20 points
5. Index.
6. Number of Pages.

RULES FOR JUDGING YEARBOOKS

1. Originality — Cover and presentation of historical material 30 points
2. Historical Material 30 points
3. State History — Chapter History 20 points
4. Appearance of Yearbook 20 points

RULES OF ELIGIBILITY FOR THE OFFICE OF HONORARY PRESIDENT OF THE VIRGINIA DIVISION

1. To be eligible as a candidate for the office of Honorary President of the Virginia Division a member shall have served on the Executive Committee of the Division for at least two years and have given outstanding service in a number of ways along the lines of our endeavors.
2. The qualifications of a candidate shall be set forth in writing by her sponsors (not less than two) and presented to the Executive Committee of the Virginia Division at least thirty (30) days before the vote to endorse the candidate is taken.
3. Should a woman be nominated who is, at the time of nomination, a member of the Executive Committee, she shall retire from the room when her name is presented.

MAGAZINE PRIZE

\$ 5.00 Offered by Miss Addie Purcell, Chairman, to the Chapter in the Division having the greatest percentage of increase in their magazine subscriptions.

MILITARY SERVICE CROSS PRIZE OFFERED IN 1965

\$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. W. F. Jennings, to chapter awarding largest number of Crosses in 1965.

FIRST VICE PRESIDENT'S PRIZE

\$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. L. W. Alves, 1st Vice President honoring Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, President, Virginia Division—to the Chapter awarding the most Jefferson Davis Medals.

\$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. Dewey Wood in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr. to the Chapter purchasing the largest number of U.D.C. pins.

\$ 5.00 Offered by Miss Alice Whitley Jones through the Janet Randolph Chapter, Richmond, in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr., former Vice President of Virginia Division, U.D.C. to the chapter, on a per capita basis (1964 membership) for the largest amount in money, purchasing U.D.C. Insignia, Virginia Division Badges, membership ribbons and Jefferson Davis Medals.

\$ 5.00 Offered by Mrs. J. W. Armentrout in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr. to the Chapter purchasing the most No. 3 pins.

1965 RULES FOR THE MINNIE C. ELLER BANNER

CHAPTER No. DISTRICT

PRESIDENT MEMBERSHIP 1965

Answers - Points - Grade

1. Have you met all Virginia Division and General Obligations in full? 25
(Taxes 9 points) (8 Obligations — 2 points each).
2. Have you had nine regular meetings this year? 10
3. Did you use programs recommended by the Historian-General? 5
4. Have you had at least two **special** Historical Programs other than at Chapter Meetings? 6
5. Have you observed at least four **special** Confederate Memorial Dates? 8
6. (a) Have you had at least two **special** Educational Programs in Schools? 6
(b) Have you given at least one Educational Program over Radio? 4
7. Have 20 percent of members subscribed to UDC Magazine? 5
(Give number of subscriptions)
8. Have 20 percent of members bought Division minutes this year? 5
(Give number of minutes bought)
9. Have you a Chapter Year Book for each member? 5
10. Have you compiled a Scrap Book this year? 5
11. Do you have a Chapter of Children of the Confederacy? 10
12. Name the Virginia Division Objectives and Projects your Chapter has contributed towards this year.

Total All 6

Total Points 100

CHAPTER GRADE

OBJECTIVES (One point each)

- (a) Lee Mausoleum Custodian Salary
- (b) Southern Literature in Home and Foreign Libraries

PROJECTS (One point each)

Virginia Division Headquarters Fund
 Microfilming Fund
 Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund
RETURN REPORT TO DISTRICT CHAIRMAN
DATE —

REQUIREMENTS FOR A-1 CHAPTERS

1. Salute the flags at chapter meetings.
2. Sing Southern songs at meetings.
3. Use the program of the Historian General.
4. Have historical program at each meeting.
5. Give books, pictures or flags to schools.
6. Offer a prize for historical achievement.
7. Five or more members to read one of the recommended books.
8. Submit an essay written by a member in one of the contests.
9. Send report of year's work to Historian by September 1, 1965.
10. Furnish some material for Division scrapbook.
11. Have a Chapter yearbook for each member.
12. Have at least nine chapter meetings.

In 1959 copies of the "Rituals of the United Daughters of the Confederacy" and "Handbook of the United Daughters of the Confederacy", were sent to each Chapter President for use in the Chapter. These books were to be the property of the Chapter and were to be passed on to each succeeding President. The forms listed below are contained in these books and to conserve space they will not again be printed in the Division Minutes:

- 1. Installation of officers.
- 2. Program for observances of Confederate Memorial Days.
- 3. Form of bestowal of Crosses of Military Service.
- 4. Ritual and Prayer.

STANDARD RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. No delegate shall be entitled to the floor until she rises, addresses the Chair, gives her name and Chapter, and waits for recognition.
2. No delegate shall speak a second time on the same question if a delegate who has not spoken asks the floor; and no delegate shall speak more than twice on the same question except as provided in the Rules of Order, unless the permission of the house be given by a two-thirds vote, on regular motion.
3. Debate shall be limited to three minutes to each speaker, and debate on any question shall be limited to twenty-five minutes, and the time for these shall not be extended, except upon two-thirds vote of the house upon regular motion.
4. Committee reports shall be limited to ten minutes, and the time for these shall not be extended, except upon two-thirds vote of the house upon regular motion.

5. All main motions or resolutions, and all important corrections to the Minutes shall be written, signed by the members offering same, and sent to the Recording Secretary's desk before adjournment of the meeting during which they were offered.

6. A chapter not reporting when called shall not be entitled to read its report to the Convention, but the report shall be printed in the Minutes if presented by the last day of Convention.

7. A committee not reporting when called shall lose its place in order and shall not be called until the full list of committees have reported. This rule shall apply to both Standing and Special Committees. No committee report which has not been read to the Convention shall be printed in the Minutes.

8. The Order of Business as set forth in the Bylaws shall be followed by the Convention.

HISTORICAL EVENING

Tuesday, October 6, 7:30 p.m., Ball Room
 Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Historian

Assembly Call

March for Processional Miss Nancy Maddox
 Color Guard; Chairman of Convention; Chapter Historians; Honorary and Past Presidents of Division; General Officers and Past General Officers; Officers of the Virginia Division; Distinguished Guests; Commander, Virginia Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans; President Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy; Speaker of the Evening; Minister; Recipients of Crosses of Military Service; Division Recorder of Crosses; Division Historian; President General; President of Virginia Division and her personal Pages.

Call to Order Mrs. J. W. Armentrout,
 President, Virginia Division

Invocation Rev. Robert E. Evans,
 Chaplain, Virginia Baptist Hospital

Bestowal of Crosses of Military Service Mrs. J. W. Armentrout,
 President
 Mrs. William F. Jennings,
 Division Recorder of Crosses

Recipients:

Maj. Gen. George R. E. Shell—World War II
 Col. Joseph H. Cosby—World War II
 Lt. Walter Brown Holston, Jr.—Korean War

The National Anthem

Presentation of Convention Chairmen by Division President

Presentation of Division Historian by the President

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America

Led by Mrs. Elwyn Burke,
 Historian, Stonewall Jackson Chapter

Salute to the Virginia Flag Led by Mrs. J. R. Dulaney,
 Historian, Albemarle Chapter

Salute to the Confederate Flag Led by Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood,
 Historian, Kirkwood Otey Chapter

Dixie

Welcome on Behalf of the City of Lynchburg,
 Councilman H. Hamner Gay

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Welcome from Hostess Chapters | Mrs. John H. Davis, Old Dominion |
| Response | Mrs. Warren Craghead, Kirkwood Otey |
| | Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, |
| | Ex-Registrar-General U.D.C. |
| Greetings | Commander Shirley E. Rosser of the Lynchburg Camp |
| | Virginia Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans |
| Greetings | Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham |
| | Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy |
| Greetings | Miss Sarah Hunt, |
| | President, Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy |
| Presentation of Distinguished Guests | |
| Solo | Mr. Herbert V. Walker, Jr. |
| | Mrs. Frank Hobbs, Jr., Accompanist |
| Presentation of Speaker | Mrs. Herbert C. Hord |
| | Historian, Virginia Division |
| Address—"Jefferson Davis" | Mr. Cecil W. Taylor |
| Medley of Southern Songs | Mr. Herbert V. Walker, Jr. |
| | Mrs. Frank Hobbs, Jr., Accompanist |
| Awarding of Prizes | |
| Announcements | |
| Benediction | Rev. Robert E. Evans |
| Retiring of Colors | |
| Recessional | Miss Nancy Maddox |

COLOR GUARD

THE VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE AND CADETS

Situated on the outskirts of the historic town of Lexington, VMI was founded November 11, 1839, when 23 young Virginians began their education here.

On May 16, 1864, the cadet Corps won renown when it went into battle as a unit at New Market, Virginia, and was credited with leading a Southern force to victory over a larger Union force. This is a distinction that no other school in Virginia can boast. The Congress of the United States awarded them the honor of displaying with their Color Guard the battle flag representing their participation at New Market. They are the only school in our nation to be allowed this distinction.

We welcome them today and express our sincere gratitude from the city of Lynchburg to their Commandant, Major General George R. E. Shell for their presence here.

Sixty-ninth Annual Convention

Virginia Division

United Daughters of the Confederacy

VIRGINIAN HOTEL

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

BALLROOM

Wednesday, October 7, 1964 — 9:30 A.M.

FIRST BUSINESS SESSION

The first business session of the Sixty-Ninth Annual Convention of the Virginia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by the President, Mrs. J. W. Armentrout.

Mrs. Samuel W. West gave the invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. West. The Salute to the Flag of Virginia was led by Mrs. Warren Craghead, and the Salute to the Confederate Flag was led by Mrs. John H. Davis.

Mrs. Armentrout presented the Ritual with the Response by the assembly, after which Mrs. Armentrout led the assembly in the Lord's Prayer.

The President declared the Convention open and ready for business.

Mrs. Buford Blair, Recording Secretary, called the roll of officers and Chairmen. Eleven officers, three past presidents, one Honorary officer and six District Chairmen were present.

The Recording Secretary next called the roll of Chapters and presentation of the Flags, with Mrs. L. W. Alves receiving the Confederate flags and Mrs. Archer Overbey receiving the green flags amounting to \$61.00.

Mrs. Alves presented the Confederate Flags to Mrs. John H. Davis and Mrs. Warren Craghead, Presidents of the Hostess Chapters.

A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Chairman, Mrs. Roy L. Hash.

PARTIAL CREDENTIAL REPORT

| | |
|---|----------|
| Active Chapters | 89 |
| Active Members Virginia Division | 3818 |
| Voting Strength Virginia Division | 173 |
| Delegates Registered Through Oct. 6, 1964 | 64 |
| Alternates Registered Through Oct. 6, 1964 | 16 |
| Officers Registered Through Oct. 6, 1964 (13 Division, 2 General) | 15 |
| Visitors Registered Through Oct. 6, 1964 | 42 |
| Total Fees Collected Through Oct. 6, 1964 | \$232.00 |

Miss Ruth B. Burgess, Chairman, gave a report of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program as the order of the day for this Convention with any necessary changes. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Armentrout appointed the following Convention Committees:

New Business—Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Miss Ruby Allen, Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates.

Tellers—Miss Suzanne Wood, Mrs. G. A. Goble, Mrs. Robert B. Crawford.

Timekeepers—Miss Dorothy Barrett, Mrs. Zada Hundley, Mrs. John C. McKee.

Courtesy—Miss Frances Jenkins, Miss Bertha Deane, Mrs. R. J. Wayland.

The Recording Secretary read the Rules of the Convention.

The President presented Mrs. Roy D. Whitlock, Parliamentarian, of Richmond; and Mrs. Dolly D. Dinger, recorder for the Convention.

Three past Presidents of the Virginia Division, Mrs. William Forrest, Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, and Mrs. Samuel West were recognized.

Miss Lucy Fitzhugh Kurtz, Honorary Officer of the Virginia Division, was presented to the Convention.

Mrs. L. W. Alves, First Vice President, took the chair while the President gave her report.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

My past year, as your President, has been a busy one—one filled with many duties but pleasant memories. The honor which you bestowed upon me last October has been deeply appreciated. Your President has never, for one moment, forgotten the responsibilities of her office and the obligation to fulfill that trust which you placed in her.

My first official duty on your behalf was in attending the General Convention last November in Memphis. Your President, along with the fourteen other Virginia Division delegates, found this meeting, not only enjoyable, but harmonious and inspirational as well. It was there that Mrs. William Cabell Flourney, one of our Past Division Presidents and a Past Historian-General, was unanimously elected to the office of Honorary President of General. The Virginia Daughters are proud that this well-deserved honor finally came to one whom we love and admire.

Your President was also happy and pleased that our Division was the recipient of so many prizes and awards. The many honors were a fitting tribute to the Officers, Chairmen, and all Daughters who worked so faithfully and diligently toward that end. In January letters were sent to all Officers, Chairmen, Chapter Presidents, and other members of the Executive Board listing the awards we won; therefore, in the interest of saving time and space, your President will not list them here.

As in years past, we continue to stress the importance of our five basic purposes—namely, Historical, Educational, Benevolent, Memorial and Social. Your Historian and Second Vice President will give you a full report later, on the work of the History and Education Departments; however, you are reminded to continue teaching the truth of Confederate History wherever and whenever possible. Ever mindful also of the needs of our young people in furthering their education,

your President urges you to give more thought and contribute more generously in the future toward this very important Objective.

On January 19 a charter was issued to our newest Chapter, the George Washington Custis Lee of Arlington. Your President takes this opportunity to welcome them and wish for them every success in the future.

Our capable Chairman of Pensions and Relief, Mrs. Archer H. Overbey, will report to you later on our benevolent work. At Memphis, your President pledged the usual \$300.00 to the Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund. Additional personal pledges amounting to \$145.00 were also made to this Fund during the year. The recent increase in State Pensions will be discussed more fully by your Pension Chairman, Mrs. Overbey.

We are deeply indebted to Miss Maxie Duty, Chief Pension Clerk in the Comptroller's Office, who has shown every consideration when reviewing applications of our needy Daughters.

The steady loss of membership has been of great concern to those of us who have the welfare of our Organization at heart. It is distressing that we are below the 4,000 membership mark at this time in our Virginia Division. In October of 1958, our Division membership stood at 4,831. In six short years we have lost 1,011 members, and the new members which we gain each year are not near enough to offset our loss. This is a serious situation which needs your attention and calls for your help. It is your responsibility, Daughters, to interest all eligible women in your communities to become affiliated with us. It is the way in which you can contribute to the continuation and well-being of our beloved United Daughters of the Confederacy.

From April 15 to May 15, your President travelled approximately 2400 miles attending each of the Six District Conferences. She found enthusiasm and interest among the Daughters, and, according to reports, all chapters were working hard in promoting the Division and General projects and objectives. It was also a pleasant time to greet old friends and make new ones.

Attending the Virginia Division of the Children of the Confederacy on June 19 and 20 in Portsmouth was indeed a most enjoyable occasion. Your President was invited to bring "Greetings" from you at their impressive Historical evening. These young people are to be commended on the way they handle their affairs, and, under the leadership of their capable Director, Mrs. Page Higgenbotham, they are emerging with the basic qualities that constitute a solid foundation. They are our hope of the future and to them we must continue to give our whole-hearted support and encouragement.

At the request of the President General, Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, your President attended Commencement Exercises at the Virginia Military Institute on June 7th at which time a silver pitcher, known as the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Award, was presented to a most outstanding young man from Paris, France. On this same day an invitation had been extended to me by the District of Columbia Memorial Committee to place a wreath on the Confederate Monument in Arlington Cemetery but due to being at Lexington it was impossible to attend the Arlington services.

Your President planned and presided at the program commemorating the One Hundred and Third Anniversary of the First Battle of Manassas on July 18, at the Manassas National Battlefield Park, and with the President-General, Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, placed the Division wreath at the Equestrian Statue of General Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson. Following this program, the Manassas Chapter entertained at a delightful reception.

The project of compiling a book of Monuments and Markers being undertaken jointly by the Virginia Division and the Virginia Civil War Centennial Commission is progressing to a degree and will be reported on by your Monuments and Markers Chairman, Mrs. James T. Avery, Sr.

Virginia's own project—that of a suitable Gift honoring Past Presidents of the Division—has finally become a reality. Your President would not be so presumptuous as to go into detail about this Gift, preferring to leave that honor to Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, who, through her unselfish and untiring efforts, has brought about the culmination of a long-cherished dream.

The many invitations which have been received during the year have been heart-warming. At times, especially in May and June, there have been as many as four invitations for the same day—some of them in widely separated sections of the State; however, being just one person, your President is able to do just so much and no more. A calendar of my visits and other official activities will be published in the Division Minutes.

The many lovely corsages, gifts, and other courtesies and kindnesses have been greatly appreciated, but, above all, your President has cherished the letters of encouragement from the Daughters and the words of wisdom from those who have trod the road in the past.

It has been a pleasure to work with our Division Officers and District and Committee Chairmen. Each has been most co-operative and my associations with them have been both pleasant and memorable.

To you, Virginia Daughters, who have been so gracious to me and who have given me this never-to-be-forgotten opportunity of service, go my heartfelt and sincere thanks.

(Mrs. J. W.) Harriette H. Armentrout
President, Virginia Division

PRESIDENT'S CALENDAR

October:

- 10 Installed Officers at Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, Norfolk.
- 19 Attended unveiling ceremony and reception at U. D. C. Memorial Building, Richmond, as guest of Stonewall Jackson Chapter honoring Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, President General.
- 20 Conferred with Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon, Virginia Division Treasurer.
- 25 Guest of Honor at meeting of Pickett-Buchanan Junior Chapter, Norfolk, at which time a lovely orchid corsage and a framed picture of the Confederate and Virginia Flags was presented to me.

November:

- 9-14 Attended General Convention, Memphis, Tenn.
- 20 Luncheon guest of Mrs. John G. Cromwell, Division Corresponding Secretary.
- 23 Attended program given by Warren Rifles Chapter, Front Royal, and reception following. Mr. Earl Mattingly of Washington and Lee University showed slides of the restored Lee Chapel, Lexington, Va.

December:

- 13 Guest of Honor at a Tea given by Pickett-Buchanan Chapter.

January:

- 8 Conferred with Mr. W. B. Caldwell, Curator, Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences, concerning establishment of Confederate Museum.
- 13 Guest of Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Richmond, at "Dessert".
- 14 Presided at Division Executive Committee Meeting, Hotel Jefferson, and Orientation Meeting which followed.
- 18 Attended Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon, at the Hague Club, Norfolk. Pickett-Buchanan and Hope-Maury Chapters, Co-Hostesses.
- 18 Attended ceremony at Norfolk Library when papers of Colonel Walter Heron Taylor, (Aide to General Lee) were presented. Reception followed.
- 19 Guest of Hampton Chapter at a Tea honoring General Lee, General Jackson, and, Commodore Maury—Hampton Woman's Club.

February:

- 15 Conferred with Mrs. M. Buford Blair, Recording Secretary.

March:

- 21 With General Convention Chairmen, Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., and Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, conferred with Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith.
- 22 Attended Tea at Memorial Building and had honor of heading the receiving line, by invitation of the President General.
- 23 Attended Division Presidents' Council Dinner, Hotel Jefferson.
- 23-24 Attended General Board Meeting.

April:

- 2 Luncheon meeting with Division Convention Chairmen, Mrs. J. M. Holston and Mrs. John H. Davis, and members of their Committees, Virginian Hotel, Lynchburg.
- 2 Spoke at meeting of Kirkwood-Otey Chapter and their guests, (members of Old Dominion Chapter) at Fort Hill Woman's Club. A lovely Tea preceded this meeting.
- 15 Attended an Open House at the home of Mrs. Archer H. Overbey, Chatham. Mrs. E. A. Floyd, co-hostess.
- 15 Overnight guest of Colonel and Mrs. E. A. Floyd.
- 16 Spoke at Third-District Conference and was a luncheon guest of Rawley-Martin Chapter.
- 18 Attended Fourth-District Conference, Strasburg. Also, spoke before the group. Luncheon guest of Stover Camp Chapter.
- 28 Spoke at meeting of Portsmouth Chapter.
- 29 Overnight guest of Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. Evans Barrett, and Miss Dorothy Barrett, in Richmond.
- 30 Attended Fifth District Conference and luncheon with Goochland Chapter, hostess of the Conference held at Dover Baptist Church, Goochland County.

May:

- 3 Guest at dinner party given by Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, Roanoke. Overnight guest of Dr. and Mrs. Palmer.
- 4 Attended reception in home of General and Mrs. Guy Senit in Marion.
- 5 Spoke at First-District Conference in Marion with Holston Chapter, hostess. Luncheon guest of Chapter.
- 9 To Hampton and Sixth District Conference, and luncheon with

Hampton Chapter, hostess. Later toured Syms-Eaton Museum in Hampton.

- 15 Guest at reception in home of Mrs. Thomas J. Blair and Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey in Covington. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Blair and Mrs. Bailey.
- 16 Attended Second-District Conference in Clifton Forge with the Julia Jackson Chapter as Hostess. Luncheon guest of Chapter.
- 30 Placed wreath at the Pickett-Buchanan Camp Monument, Elmwood Cemetery in Norfolk, at Memorial Services.

June:

- 2 Attended Jefferson Davis program held by Portsmouth Chapter. Reception followed at home of Mrs. Harry Stewart.
- 3 Guest at luncheon given by Bethel Chapter, Warwick Hotel in Newport News. Installed Chapter Officers.
- 3 Attended Jefferson Davis Program of the Little Rebels Chapter, Children of the Confederacy, Portsmouth. Installed Officers. A reception followed.
- 7 Represented the President General at Commencement exercises of the Virginia Military Institute, when the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Pitcher was presented to Cadet George M. Rapport of Paris, France.
- 13 Attended luncheon given by Pickett-Buchanan Chapter honoring Division Essay winner, Miss Judith Oswald.
- 17 Guest of the Robert E. Lee Chapter, Belle Haven, at lovely luncheon in home of Mrs. James Mears. Spoke on Jefferson Davis.
- 19-20 Attended Virginia Division Children of the Confederacy Convention at Portsmouth and brought "Greetings" from the Daughters on Historical Evening. Senator William Spong was guest speaker.

July:

- 2 Attended picnic of Pickett-Buchanan Juniors and installed officers.
- 18 Presided at Commemorative Ceremonies in observance of the First Battle of Manassas at Manassas Battlefield Park. Following the program, Manassas Chapter, Mrs. R. J. Wayland, President, entertained at a reception on the terrace of the Park Headquarters.
- 18 Guest of Mrs. L. Wallis Alves, Division First Vice President, and Mr. Alves, at a buffet supper.

August:

- 6 Attended picnic meeting of Warren Rifles Chapter, Front Royal, at "Silwood", summer home of Mrs. Dewey R. Wood.
- 7 Guest of Piedmont Chapter, Marshall, at their annual picnic at the home of Mrs. H. C. Lane.

September:

- 6 Conferred with Mrs. J. M. Holston, Division Convention Co-Chairman.
- 11 To Richmond and to confer with Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Chairman of Committee Investigating Gift Honoring Past Presidents.
- 16 Conferred with Mrs. Philip H. Merriam, Chairman, Publicity Committee, Virginia Division.
- 18 Attended Reception given by Pickett-Buchanan Junior Chapter at home of Mrs. Alvah B. Pritchard, Norfolk.

The President resumed the chair and called for the report of the First Vice President.

REPORT OF THE FIRST VICE PRESIDENT

Serving as your First Vice President, this past year I have had not only a rewarding experience, but an enjoyable one. Your cooperation and many invitations are deeply appreciated. I wish to thank Mrs. Armentrout for her counsel and help at all times. Our President has fulfilled her duties so magnificently that there has been very little need of an assistant. However, it has been my pleasure to serve in this capacity.

An act of God, in the form of a heavy snow storm, prevented me from attending the Executive Committee Meeting in January in Richmond, but, thanks to an excellent job of reporting, I had a complete coverage of all action.

This spring your First Vice President attended three District Conferences and thoroughly enjoyed meeting the Daughters and hearing of their work accomplished. It was my great loss that I was unable to attend the other three district meetings.

In June it was a great pleasure to attend the Virginia Division's Children of the Confederacy Convention in Portsmouth. These Children are so interested and such hard workers for their organization that it is a joy to be with them.

On July 18th an impressive service was held at the Manassas Battlefield. Those who could not get there missed a beautiful, commemorative program. In the years to come, I do hope that more and more of you will be privileged to attend.

The Minnie C. Eller Banner reports were mailed to the District Chairmen in late July. At this time all chapters were notified by letter of the plans for Presidents' Evening for this convention, and every chapter president in the Virginia Division received an order blank for our insignia with the corrected prices noted. You will find these prices in the June "U.D.C. Magazine" on page seventeen. True, most of the prices for these beautiful pins have increased, but for you, Past Presidents of chapters, that pin No. 13 is now five dollars less than last year. I presume that you will all take advantage of this unusual bargain. Orders received to-date indicate that some of you have overlooked it.

As Vice President, and the official salesman for the Virginia Division insignia, I report the following sales:

43 U.D.C. pins; 1 Virginia Division pin, 2 Ancestor bars, 24 Jefferson Davis Medals, 24 eight inch ribbons.

I do hope that next year our slogan, "A Pin For Every Daughter", will become a reality. In this day of strife, and seeming lack of stability, this symbol proclaims our glorious heritage and that we are proud of belonging to the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

(Mrs. L. W.) Juliet Edes Alves

REPORT OF THE SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

As Chairman of the Committee on Education, I have the privilege to present the report of the Education work of the Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Ten Scholarships have been re-awarded Virginia students, for 1964-65 with a total value of \$3,350.00, as follows:

Tuition and Part-Tuition Scholarships:

Elon College, Elon, N. C., \$150.00, re-awarded Nora Jane Guthrie, Natalie, Virginia.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, \$250.00, re-awarded Wallace R. Sterling, Cardwell, Virginia.

Fork Union Military Academy, \$200.00, re-awarded John M. Hundley, Jr., Orange, Virginia.

Virginia Division Gift Scholarship:

Mary Custis Lee Memorial, to Nancy Linn Moorefield, \$150.00 Radford College, Radford, Virginia.

Catherine Custis Taylor Goffigan, \$150.00 re-awarded William C. Bright, Old Dominion College, Norfolk, Virginia.

Fitzhugh Lee Memorial — \$300.00 re-awarded David H. Bristow, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

Marrow Memorial, \$400.00 re-awarded Anne Wren Dawson, Westhampton College, Richmond, Virginia.

Stonewall Jackson Memorial, \$150.00 awarded Henry M. Bandy, III, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

Virginia Division Loan Scholarships:

Fannie Martin Loan Scholarship, \$150.00 re-awarded Catherine King, Radford College, Radford, Virginia.

General Essay Contest sponsored by UDC and SCV "MEDICINE AND SURGERY IN THE CONFEDERACY"

The two winners in the Division for 1963-64 were: Shirley Hillery, sponsoring chapter, first place in Virginia and William Curtis Cole, Jr., sponsoring chapter Lee of Purcellville, second place in Virginia.

Chapter Reports

The Scholarships have been publicized in newspapers, at the District meetings, Chapter meetings, and by letters and cards. The amount paid to the General Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund was \$596.50.

Chapters paying more than the quota on the Education Fund were Rawley-Martin Chapter—\$20.00, and President Davis Chapter—\$10.00. Awards of \$5.00 were given to these two chapters by Mrs. Archer Overbey, immediate past Second Vice President of the Division.

I have learned much about the work of the Education Committee and still have a great deal more to learn. However, it has been a very rewarding experience.

(Mrs. J. J.) Reba Robbins

REPORT OF THE THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT

Madam President and Members of Virginia Division:

Last year at our Convention in Roanoke, your Third Vice-President believed that she had made her final report to you. Yet this year it is a special privilege to present you another. Thanks for the honor of serving you and our wonderful Children of the Confederacy in this capacity for another year.

The year 1963-1964 has been a busy and most gratifying one. As a result of their achievements, Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy, is especially proud to present to you Virginia Division's first President-General of the Children of the Confederacy, Mr. Robert Ellis Taylor, past Division President and a member of the Orange Rangers Chapter, Orange, Virginia.

Virginia Division had no General officer last year and only one C. of C. Member on a General Committee. There were seventeen active Chapters with 426 members. Seventy-nine new members, thirty of whom were boys, were added, and a new Chapter, Albemarle Juniors, Charlottesville, was chartered. There were three Superior Chapters and three Honor Chapters which received Certificates of Merit at the General Convention. Forty-six C. of C. pins were purchased and fifty-six Catechisms.

Five Chapters were 100% contributors to the Winnie Davis Volunteer Scholarship Fund at fifty cents per member, totaling \$85.75. Contributions were made in the amounts of \$26.00 to the Annual Winnie Davis Scholarship, \$29.00 to Janet Randolph Relief, \$24.50 to Division UDC Scholarships, and \$17.00 to Lee Chapel Custodian's Salary. Over \$111.00 was contributed by Chapters to assist local Confederate Daughters. A hundred and two talks on the Confederacy were given by members, and seven films were shown. Fourteen entered Essay Contests. Five Chapters have their own libraries on Confederate history. Chapters presented eighteen books valued at \$88.45, six pictures, and twenty-two Flags to schools and libraries. Sixteen UDC Magazine subscriptions were purchased. Six historical sites are maintained by Chapters, and sixty sites were visited. Over 591 graves were decorated on Memorial Day; forty-one graves have been marked. Eight Confederate Memorial Days were observed. There were printed 1,416 inches of publicity and twenty-three pictures. Thirteen Chapters had Scrapbooks; eight had Yearbooks. Many charitable projects were assisted. Minutes of the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention were published and sent to Chapters.

Four Executive Board Meetings were held with good attendance. The Board especially enjoyed the November meeting held at Byrd Park Club House, Richmond, where Miss Martha Moessinger, Virginia Division, C. of C., President, and her Mother served a delightful luncheon. The April meeting held at the Hotel Jefferson in Richmond also was especially enjoyed.

Sixty members were registered for the Division Convention held June 19 and 20 at the Governor Dinwiddie Hotel, Portsmouth, Virginia, where seventeen awards valued at \$104.50 were presented. A list of awards and winners is filed herewith. Highlights of the Convention included a tour of Portsmouth and Norfolk harbors; Chapter Presidents' banquet where a huge birthday cake presented by his parents to honor Mr. Leon Jackson, who has held a number of Division Offices and is a member of Little Rebels Chapter, was enjoyed; Historical Evening, followed by a reception honoring Mrs. Archie C. Watson, Director-General of the C. of C., who was in attendance at the Convention along with her son, Will; and the presentation of a Charter to Albemarle Juniors Chapter. The Division was honored to have Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, President of Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, in attendance and assisting the Convention in many ways. The Division is most grateful to Little Rebels Chapter of Portsmouth and its Director, Miss Harriett Brown, to Stonewall and Portsmouth Chapters of the U.D.C., and especially to Mrs. Ernest Taylor for a most successful convention.

Fifteen members of Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy, attended the General C. of C. Convention in Atlanta, Georgia, in August. Virginia Division was honored to receive the following awards: Dickens Award to Chapter with membership under fifty sending in best all around report—awarded to Cody Bachman Chapter, Chatham; Vera Kirkland Loving Cup to the Division Director who transfers the largest number of C. of C. members to a U.D.C. Chapter or a S.C.V. Camp—tie between Virginia and North Carolina; Mrs. John M. Wilcox Trophy presented to most outstanding C. of C. member—awarded Sammy Higginbotham, President, Orange Rangers Chapter, Orange, and Third Vice-President of Virginia Division, C. of C.; Mrs. Fred Rogers Trophy for best Chapter Scrapbook—awarded Belle Boyd Chapter, Front Royal, Miss Deborah Lee Biggs, Historian; Mrs. Chester C. Cameron Award to Chapter reporting the most outstanding Civic Service—awarded Orange Rangers Chapter, Orange, Virginia; Caroline DeKeith Cook Roth Memorial Trophy

awarded to the member who secures and has registered the greatest number of new members before July 1—awarded to Miss Susan Plaster of Cody Bachman Chapter, Chatham; Second place award for poetry—Ira Joel Sartorius of Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, Norfolk, for his poem entitled "A Love"; Third place poetry award—Miss Donna Higginbotham of the Orange Rangers Chapter, Orange, for her poem "The Confederate Wacs"; Five Dollar Award for Chapter selling the largest number of Catechisms—awarded Albemarle Juniors Chapter, Charlottesville; Five Dollar Award for the Division buying the greatest number of C. of C. Pins—awarded to Virginia Division; Confederate Print Award for Division Vice-President whose Division buys most C. of C. Pins—awarded to Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt, Vice-President of Virginia Division and member of Cody Bachman Chapter, Chatham; Confederate Print Award to the individual member who sends most material for the General Scrapbook—awarded to Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt; Ten Dollar Award for the best Yearbook—awarded to Colonel John S. Mosby Chapter, Fairfax.

While in Atlanta, the Virginia Division, Children of the Confederacy, presented your Third Vice-President with a beautiful, engraved silver pitcher. Their generosity and thoughtfulness is deeply appreciated.

At the General UDC Convention in Memphis, Tennessee, your Third Vice-President received the Mary D. Johnson Award for securing the greatest number of new members on a percentage basis.

In addition to the Virginia Division, C. of C., Board Meetings, I have visited five C. of C. Chapters, attended five District Conferences, a number of Centennial observances, the 103rd observance of The First Battle of Manassas. I also attended in July the picnic and tour of Lexington arranged for Virginia Division, C. of C., by Cody Bachman Chapter of Chatham and the new Division President, Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt.

Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham

AWARDS OFFERED FOR 1964

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION CHILDREN OF THE CONFEDERACY VIRGINIA DIVISION

ANNUAL DIVISION AWARDS

- \$10.00—To Chapter with greatest increase in membership on a percentage basis. Belle Boyd Chapter, Front Royal with 50%; 2nd—Cody Bachman of Chatham, 32%; 3rd—Halifax County Juniors, of South Boston, 29%.
- \$10.00—To Chapter sending in Best All Around Historical Report—Orange Rangers, Orange; 2nd—Cody Bachman; 3rd—Pickett-Buchanan, Norfolk.
- \$ 5.00—To Chapter sending in Best Chapter Report—Cody Bachman; 2nd—Orange Rangers; 3rd—Mary Cabell Smith, Martinsville.
- \$ 5.00—To Chapter with Best Scrapbook—Belle Boyd Chapter, Front Royal; 2nd—Cody Bachman.

OTHER AWARDS

- \$10.00—Honoring Miss Martha Moessinger, President of Virginia Division, offered by Mrs. J. L. Moessinger and Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham to Chapter enrolling largest number of new members—awarded to Albemarle Juniors with 19 new mem-

- bers; 2nd Belle Boyd—18; 3rd Cody Bachman—11; 4th Orange Rangers—10.
- \$10.00—Honoring Robert Ellis Taylor, Jr., Past Division President and Past Chaplain-General, by Orange Rangers Chapter to Chapter donating largest amount to Winnie Davis Scholarship—awarded to Orange Rangers; 2nd—Cody Bachman; 3rd—Mary Cabell Smith; 4th—Col. John S. Mosby.
- \$10.00—Honoring Sammy Higginbotham, 3rd Vice-President, by Orange Rangers Chapter to Chapter reporting largest number of Essays and Poems—awarded to Orange Rangers; 2nd—Mary Cabell Smith; 3rd—tie between Cody Bachman and Goochland.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt, Vice-President, by Cody Bachman Chapter to Chapter purchasing most C. of C. Pins—awarded to Albemarle Juniors; 2nd—Orange Rangers; 3rd—Cody Bachman.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Miss Connie Cromwell, 2nd Vice-President, by Mrs. John Cromwell to C. of C. member reading most books on Confederacy listing Titles and Authors—Miss Donna Higginbotham, Orange Rangers; 2nd—ties Miss Connie Cromwell, Pickett-Buchanan, Norfolk; Tommy Jones, Keith Winkler and Kelly Lonergan of Orange Rangers.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Peter Holler, Historian, by Col. J. S. Mosby Chapter to Chapter reporting largest number inches of publicity—Cody Bachman, 2nd—Belle Boyd, 3rd Col. J. S. Mosby.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Miss Jean Carson, Treasurer, to Chapter sending in largest amount to Division Objectives—Cody Bachman; 2nd—Albemarle Juniors; 3rd—Orange Rangers.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Miss Delores Barrow, Recording Secretary, by Mary Cabell Smith Chapter to Chapter having most boys in attendance at Convention—Tie Col. John S. Mosby and Ironclads Chapters; 2nd—Tie Little Rebels and Orange Rangers.
- \$ 5.00—Honoring Marshall Bates, Registrar, by Ironclads Chapter to Chapter having Best Hand-made Yearbook—Col. John S. Mosby; 2nd—Pickett-Buchanan.
- \$ 5.00—Offered by Little Rebels Chapter to Chapter having the largest number delegates traveling longest distance at Convention—Col. John S. Mosby.
- \$ 2.00—Second prize to above offered by Belle Boyd Chapter—Belle Boyd; 3rd—Orange Rangers.
- \$ 5.00—Offered by Mrs. Archer H. Overbey to Chapter enrolling largest number new members under same Confederate Ancestor—Cody Bachman Chapter.
- \$ 2.50—Second prize to above—Tie Albemarle Juniors and Mary Cabell Smith.

REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY

Minutes of the 69th Annual Convention, Executive Board and Executive Committee sessions were taken and mailed to all members after approval. Approved minutes were mailed to all members of the Executive Committee meeting in January, 1964.

In August, Convention calls, credential blanks, chapter officers lists, and Number One report blanks were mailed to all Chapter Presidents. The convention call went to the remainder of the Executive Board. A recorder was secured for the October Convention in Lynchburg.

Your Secretary attended five of the six District meetings, and wishes to express appreciation for all invitations and courtesies extended to her this past year.

Bids were secured from three printing offices for your 1964-65 minutes, and McClure Printing Co. will again print your minutes.

I remain at your service and will gladly continue to be of any help to any member of the Division that I can serve.

(Mrs. M. Buford) Margaret Blair

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

It has been an honor and privilege to serve as Corresponding Secretary for the Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, this past year. I wish to express my appreciation to all our Division Officers and especially our noble President for her help and cooperation.

Cards were sent notifying officers and chairmen of the Executive meetings. I have assisted the President with other correspondence whenever called upon.

The Second, Third, and Fifth District Conferences were most enjoyable and rewarding. Your many kindnesses and courtesies extended to me were much appreciated. I regret not being able to attend all of the other meetings.

Mrs. John G. Cromwell

In the absence of the Chairman of Finance, Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon, Treasurer, gave the Auditor's report.

RIEGEL & WILKINS
Certified Public Accountants
5500-A Lakeside Avenue
Richmond 28, Virginia

George W. Riegel, C.P.A.
Joseph H. Wilkins, Jr., C.P.A.

Members
American Institute
of Certified Public Accountants

September 23, 1964
Officers of the Virginia Division
United Daughters of the Confederacy
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the statement of financial position of the

VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

at August 31, 1964, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended.

This report covers financial records that were kept on a cash basis by Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon, Treasurer, and by Virginia Trust Company, Custodian of Trust Funds.

The Treasurer made a full accounting for all funds recorded as having come into her possession during the year and the functional classifications herein are based on the distribution as made by her in the books.

The greater part of the funds that were recorded as received by the Treasurer were remitted to her by the various chapters. We did not confirm such transactions by correspondence with the chapters,

and for this reason, we are unable to express an opinion on the statements; however, nothing came to our attention which would lead us to believe that these statements are materially misstated.

Respectfully submitted,
RIEGEL & WILKINS
By: Joseph H. Wilkins, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

JHW Jr:cp

COMMENTS

August 31, 1964

Cash receipts were traced in detail to the deposits as shown by the bank statement and all checks, except those outstanding at August 31, 1964, were compared with the record of cash disbursements. All paid vouchers supporting disbursements were examined by us. Cash on deposit was verified by direct correspondence with the depository banks.

U. S. Treasury Bonds and principal and income cash balances held by the custodian, The Virginia Trust Company, Richmond, Virginia, were confirmed directly by us.

No liabilities are shown in the statement of financial position as the organization's financial records are maintained on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements.

VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Report on EXAMINATION

For the Year Ended
August 31, 1964

Prepared by
Riegel and Wilkins
Certified Public Accountants
Richmond, Virginia

VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

OFFICERS

MRS. J. W. ARMENTROUT
President

MRS. L. W. ALVES
First Vice-President

MRS. J. J. ROBBINS
Second Vice-President

MRS. S. P. HIGGENBOTHAM
Third Vice-President

MRS. M. BUFORD BLAIR
Recording Secretary

MRS. JOHN G. CROMWELL
Corresponding Secretary

MRS. STUART B. GORDON
Treasurer

MRS. CHARLES K. PERKINS
Registrar

MRS. HERBERT C. HORD
Historian

MRS. WILLIAM F. JENNINGS
Recorder of Crosses

MRS. WILLIAM T. HORTON
Custodian

C O N T E N T S

August 31, 1964

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL | |
| COMMENTS | 1 |
| EXHIBITS: | |
| "A" Statement of Financial Position | 2 |
| "B" Statement of Treasurer's Accountability | 3 |
| "C" Statement of Custodian's Accountability | 4 |
| SCHEDULES: | |
| 1 Schedule of Principal and Income Accounts | 5 |
| In hands of Custodian | |
| 2 Statement of Available Cash | 6 |
| In Hands of Treasurer | |
| 3 Analysis of Receipts | 7 |
| By Funds | |
| 4 Analysis of Expenditures | 9 |
| By Funds | |
| 5 Details of State Fund Expenditures | 11 |

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

August 31, 1964

EXHIBIT "A"

A S S E T S

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| In Hands of Custodian: | | | |
| Cash: (Schedule 1) | | | |
| Principal accounts | 245.62 | | |
| Income accounts | 307.56 | 553.18 | |
| Investments (Schedule 1) | 38,285.47 | 38,838.65 | |
| In Hands of Treasurer: | | | |
| Checking account — (Schedule 2) | 8,219.85 | | |
| Savings accounts — (Schedule 2) | 11,575.78 | 19,795.63 | |
| Total Assets | | 58,634.28 | |

FUND BALANCES

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Principal Balance (Schedule 1) | 38,838.65 |
| Available for Expenditure | |
| In Hands of Treasurer (Exhibit "B") | 19,795.63 |
| Total Fund Balance | 58,634.28 |

NOTE:

Student loans totaling \$150.00 are not reflected in the above statement of assets.

This Exhibit reflects a cash basis of accounting.

STATEMENT OF TREASURER'S ACCOUNTABILITY
For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

EXHIBIT "B"

| Fund | Balances 9-1-63 | CREDITS Receipts | Transfers | Total Credits and Transfers | DEBITS Expenditures | Transfers | Balances 8-31-64 |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Capt. Sallie Tompkins Memorial | 198.39 | 261.08 | | 198.39 | 137.59 | | 198.39 |
| Children of the Confederacy Expense | 488.62 | 108.26 | | 749.70 | 108.08 | | 612.11 |
| Confederate Museum | .48 | 556.40 | | 799.66 | 338.78 | | .66 |
| Convention Expense | 243.26 | | | 5.00 | | | 460.88 |
| General Children of the Confederacy Scholarship | 5.00 | | | | 201.11 | | 5.00 |
| Historical Work in Virginia | 524.82 | 255.80 | | 780.62 | | | 579.51 |
| Howard Stiles Nuckols Scholarship | 201.35 | 30.36 | | 231.71 | | | 231.71 |
| Janet Randolph Relief | 1,381.71 | 382.36 | | 1,764.07 | 206.00 | | 1,558.07 |
| Jennie Gunn Ball Student Loan | 542.60 | 21.92 | | 564.52 | | | 564.52 |
| Lee Chapel and Mausoleum | 2,593.50 | 843.86 | | 3,437.36 | 1,351.87 | 97.50 | 1,987.99 |
| Mary Custis Lee (Endowment) | 409.93 | 200.69 | | 610.62 | 150.00 | | 460.62 |
| Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial (Loan) | 3,719.25 | 249.83 | | 3,969.08 | | | 3,969.08 |
| Microfilm | | 200.74 | | 200.74 | 199.74 | | 1.00 |
| President's Expense | 543.46 | 256.65 | | 800.11 | 329.67 | | 470.44 |
| R. E. Lee Camp Properties | 354.92 | | | 452.42 | | | 452.42 |
| Registrar's Special | 29.58 | | | 29.58 | | | 29.58 |
| Rives Cosby Ford Loan | 6,215.69 | | | | | | 6,466.80 |
| Sale of Minutes | | 251.11 | | 97.50 | | | |
| Southern Literature for Home and Foreign Libraries | | 558.00 | | | | | |
| Special Memorials: | | 71.00 | | | | | |
| Salling Memorial | 46.04 | | | | 70.00 | | 1.00 |
| State Education | 751.69 | 2,242.68 | | 558.00 | | | 46.04 |
| State | (218.35) | 472.72 | | | 3,243.71 | | 306.66 |
| U. D. C. Memorial Building | 47.50 | | | | 425.00 | | (170.63) |
| U. D. C. Memorial Building—Chairs | | 1,875.50 | | | | | 47.50 |
| U. D. C. Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief | 3.93 | 303.90 | | | 900.00 | | 975.50 |
| U. D. C. Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship | | 241.00 | | | 300.00 | | 7.83 |
| U. D. C. Tax | 156.20 | 6,213.00 | | | 241.00 | | |
| Virginia Division Headquarters | 320.25 | 118.50 | | | 6,275.00 | | 94.20 |
| Winnie Davis Scholarship | | 40.75 | | | 40.75 | | 438.75 |
| Totals | 18,559.82 | 15,756.11 | 655.50 | 34,971.43 | 14,520.30 | 655.50 | 19,795.63 |

(Schedule 3)

(Schedule 4)

Exhibit "A")

STATEMENT OF CUSTODIAN'S ACCOUNTABILITY
For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

EXHIBIT "C"

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTS

| | Cash | Investments at Cost | Total |
|--|--------|------------------------|-----------|
| Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund: | | | |
| Balance, September 1, 1963 | | | |
| (No change during year) | 1.75 | 32,193.38 | 32,195.13 |
| Mary Custis Lee Fund: | | | |
| Balance, September 1, 1963 | | | |
| (No change during year) | 239.60 | 5,896.36 | 6,135.96 |
| Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Fund: | | | |
| Balance, September 1, 1963 | | | |
| (No change during year) | 4.27 | 195.73 | 200.00 |
| Totals, August 31, 1964 | 245.62 | 38,285.47 | 38,531.09 |

INCOME ACCOUNTS

| | Balance 9-1-63 | Interest Income | Custodian Costs | Remitted to Treasurer | Balance 8-31-64 |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund | — | 1,065.44 | 53.27 | 704.61 | 307.56 |
| Mary Custis Lee Fund | — | 211.25 | 10.56 | 200.69 | — |
| Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Fund | — | 5.00 | 25 | 4.75 | — |
| Totals | — | 1,281.69 | 64.08 | 910.05 | 307.56 |

SCHEDULE OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACCOUNTS
IN HANDS OF CUSTODIAN
VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY
August 31, 1964

CASH:

| | | |
|---|--------|--------|
| Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund | 1.75 | |
| Mary Custis Lee Fund | 239.60 | |
| Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Fund | 4.27 | |
| Total Principal Cash | 245.62 | |
| Income cash: Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund | 307.56 | 553.18 |

SCHEDULE 1

INVESTMENTS: (COST)

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| * Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund: | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 3¼% due 6-15-83, face value \$3,000.00 | 2,839.88 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 6-15-67, face value \$5,500.00 | 5,303.83 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 3-1-71, face value \$2,500.00 | 2,398.30 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 3-1-71, face value \$1,500.00 | 1,307.38 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 12-1-72, face value \$3,000.00 | 2,892.80 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 3½% due 2-15-90, face value \$18,500.00 | 16,962.19 | |
| Savings account, Virginia Trust Company | 489.00 | 32,193.38 |

Mary Custis Lee Fund:

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| U. S. Treasury Bond 3¼% due 6-1-83, face value, \$500.00 | 507.91 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 3¼% due 6-15-83, face value, \$2,000.00 | 1,839.25 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 3¼% due 6-15-83, face value, \$4,000.00 | 3,549.20 | 5,896.36 |

Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Fund:

| | | |
|---|--------|-----------|
| U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½% due 6-1-67, face value \$200.00 | 195.73 | 38,285.47 |
|---|--------|-----------|

Total Principal and Income

Accounts In Hands of Custodian (Exhibit "A") 38,838.65

*We were informed that this bond is property of the R. E. Lee Camp Fund — see Exhibit "B" for transfer of the income on this bond.

SCHEDULE OF AVAILABLE CASH
IN HANDS OF TREASURER
August 31, 1964

SCHEDULE 2

CHECKING ACCOUNT:

| | |
|---|----------|
| First and Merchants National Bank Richmond, Virginia | 8,219.85 |
|---|----------|

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:

| | |
|---|----------|
| First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Roanoke, Virginia: | |
| Rives Cosby Ford Loan Fund | 6,466.80 |
| Jennie G. Ball Scholarship Fund | 564.52 |
| Howard S. Nuckols Scholarship Fund | 195.96 |
| | 7,227.28 |

Mountain Trust Bank, Roanoke, Virginia:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Matthew Fontaine Maury Fund | 3,668.81 | |
| Janet Randolph Relief Fund | 679.69 | 4,348.50 |

Total Bank Accounts In Hands
of Treasurer (Exhibit "A") 19,795.63

We were advised by the bonding agency that the Treasurer is covered by a Fidelity bond in the amount of \$20,000.00.

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

BY FUNDS

For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

SCHEDULE 3

| | | |
|--|--------|--------|
| Children of the Confederacy Expense: | | |
| Chapters | | 261.08 |
| Confederate Museum: | | |
| Chapters | | 108.26 |
| Convention Expense: | | |
| Chapters | 256.65 | |
| Programs | 2.75 | |
| Registration fees | 297.00 | 556.40 |
| Historical Work In Virginia: | | |
| Chapters | | 255.80 |
| Howard Stiles Nuckols Scholarship: | | |
| Children of the Confederacy | 22.75 | |
| Interest on savings account | 7.61 | 30.36 |
| Janet Randolph Relief: | | |
| Chapters | 287.19 | |
| Children of the Confederacy | 11.00 | |
| Green flags | 61.00 | |
| Interest on savings account | 23.17 | 382.36 |
| Jennie G. Ball Scholarship: | | |
| Interest on savings account | | 21.92 |
| Lee Chapel and Mausoleum: | | |
| Chapters | 120.00 | |
| Children of the Confederacy | 19.25 | |
| Remittances from Custodian | 704.61 | 843.86 |
| Mary Custis Lee (Endowment): | | |
| Remittances from Custodian | | 200.69 |
| Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial (Loan): | | |
| Interest on savings account | 125.08 | |
| Remittances from Custodian | 4.75 | |
| Student loan repayments | 12.00 | 249.83 |
| Microfilm: | | |
| Chapters | | 200.74 |
| President's Expense: | | |
| Chapters | | 256.65 |

Rives Cosby Ford (Loan):

Interest on savings account 251.11

Sale of Minutes 558.00

Southern Literature For Home And Foreign Libraries:

Chapters 71.00

State Fund:

| | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|
| Chapters | 1,889.00 | |
| Custodian | 233.68 | |
| Prizes | 50.00 | |
| Registrar | 70.00 | 2,242.68 |

State Education:

Chapters 472.72

U. D. C. Memorial Building Chair Fund:

Chapters 1,875.50

U. D. C. Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| Chapters | 276.65 | |
| Children of the Confederacy | 27.25 | 303.90 |

U. D. C. Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship:

Chapters 241.00

U. D. C. Tax:

| | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|
| Chapters | 5,625.00 | |
| Registrar | 588.00 | 6,213.00 |

Virginia Division Headquarters:

Chapters 118.50

Winnie Davis Scholarship:

Children of the Confederacy 40.75

Total (Exhibit "B") 15,756.11

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

BY FUNDS

For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

SCHEDULE 4

Children of the Confederacy:

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Awards | 30.00 | |
| Office expense | 57.59 | |
| Parliamentarian — convention | 50.00 | 137.59 |

Confederate Museum:

Remittances to Confederate Museum 108.08

Convention Expense:

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|
| Hotel | 21.00 | |
| Parliamentarian | 103.75 | |
| Printing and supplies | 74.03 | |
| Reporting | 140.00 | 338.78 |

Historical Work In Virginia:

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------|
| Office expense | 64.23 | |
| Prizes | 54.00 | |
| Secretarial service | 5.00 | |
| Yearbooks | 77.88 | 201.11 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------------------|
| Janet Randolph Relief: | | |
| Relief | 206.00 | |
| Lee Chapel and Mausoleum: | | |
| Custodian's salary | 1,351.87 | |
| Mary Custis Lee (Endowment): | | |
| Mary Washington College scholarship for Carole A. Bullock | 75.00 | |
| Longwood College scholarship for Nancy Moorefield | 75.00 | 150.00 |
| Microfilm: | | |
| Remittance to Treasurer General | | 199.74 |
| President's Expense: | | |
| Conventions and meetings | | 329.67 |
| Southern Literature For Home And Foreign Libraries: | | |
| Remittance to Treasurer General | | 70.00 |
| State Fund: | | |
| Auditing | 175.00 | |
| Clerical | 369.96 | |
| Flowers and wreaths | 32.50 | |
| Office expenses — reimbursed | 781.86 | |
| Other | 6.00 | |
| Printing of minutes | 1,419.40 | |
| Prizes | 25.00 | |
| Rent on safety deposit box | 10.54 | |
| Stationery and printing | 364.95 | |
| Surety bond premium | 50.00 | |
| Tax refunds | 5.50 | |
| Virginia registration fee | 5.00 | 3,245.71 |
| State Education: | | |
| Old Dominion College scholarship: William C. Bright | 150.00 | |
| Virginia Military Institute scholarship: Harvey M. Brady | 150.00 | |
| William and Mary scholarship: Elizabeth Anne Morris | 125.00 | 425.00 |
| U. D. C. Memorial Building Chairs: | | |
| Purchase of chairs | | 900.00 |
| U. D. C. Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief: | | |
| Remittances to Treasurer General | | 300.00 |
| U. D. C. Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship: | | |
| Remittances to Treasurer General | | 241.00 |
| U. D. C. Tax: | | |
| Remittances to Registrar General | 653.00 | |
| Remittances to Treasurer General | 5,617.50 | |
| Tax refunds | 4.50 | 6,275.00 |
| Winnie Davis Scholarship: | | |
| Remittance to Treasurer General | | 40.75 |
| Total (Exhibit "B") | | 14,520.30 |

DETAILS OF STATE FUND EXPENDITURES

For the Year Ended August 31, 1964

SCHEDULE 5

| Check No. | Description | Amount |
|-----------|---|----------|
| 101 | Mrs. Charles K. Perkins — office expense | 5.00 |
| 106 | Mrs. W. T. Gilliam — office expense | 7.20 |
| 108 | Mrs. E. P. Ellison — office expense | 7.25 |
| 109 | Mrs. Carol A. Kirk — clerical | 20.45 |
| 111 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 113 | McClure Printing Co. — letterheads | 118.54 |
| 114 | McClure Printing Co. — yearbooks | 55.00 |
| 115 | First and Merchants Bank — safety deposit box | 5.04 |
| 117 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 125 | Mrs. L. Wallis Alves — office expense | 21.60 |
| 127 | Kennett & Kennett — audit fee | 175.00 |
| 128 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 129 | Mrs. J. W. Armentrout — office expense | 38.44 |
| 133 | Mrs. W. T. Horton — office expense | 31.47 |
| 134 | Mrs. W. F. Jennings — office expense | 6.00 |
| 135 | Mrs. M. Buford Blair — clerical | 49.51 |
| 136 | Mrs. Fred L. Bower — office expense | 2.53 |
| 137 | Mrs. L. Wallis Alves — office expense | 10.00 |
| 138 | Mrs. J. J. Robbins — office expense | 19.01 |
| 139 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — office expense | 26.91 |
| 140 | Expert Letter Writing — stationery and printing | 10.50 |
| 141 | Treasurer of Virginia — registration fee | 5.00 |
| 142 | R. Stuart Cottrell — surety bond | 50.00 |
| 143 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 145 | Treasurer General U. D. C. — minutes | 6.00 |
| 151 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 153 | Mrs. W. Warren Craghead — office expense | 18.48 |
| 154 | Mrs. J. L. Deter — office expense | 15.00 |
| 156 | McClure Printing Co. — printing minutes | 1,419.40 |
| 157 | McClure Printing Co. — stationery and printing | 13.50 |
| 158 | Mrs. J. J. Robbins — office expense | 73.59 |
| 161 | Mrs. Arthur P. Ayling — office expense | 10.00 |
| 163 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 164 | Mrs. J. W. Armentrout — office expense | 89.68 |
| 165 | Mrs. W. T. Horton — office expense | 7.60 |
| 166 | Mrs. W. F. Jennings — office expense | 7.24 |
| 173 | Mrs. Charles K. Perkins — office expense | 23.00 |
| 175 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 178 | McClure Printing Co. — stationery and printing | 32.48 |
| 180 | Mrs. Ray Windler — office expense | 4.03 |
| 181 | Mrs. Frances B. Fitzgerald — office expense | 7.08 |
| 182 | Mrs. John G. Cromwell — office expense | 7.40 |
| 199 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 201 | Mrs. J. W. Armentrout — office expense | 83.16 |
| 207 | Mrs. Evelyn G. Peebles — office expense | 6.67 |
| 208 | Teagle and Little, Inc. — stationery and printing | 18.00 |
| 209 | Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood — office expense | 6.69 |
| 210 | Mrs. L. Wallis Alves — office expense | 21.90 |
| 211 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — office expense | 10.18 |
| 212 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 215 | Mrs. W. F. Jennings — office expense | 21.41 |
| 216 | The Flower Center — wreath | 10.00 |

| | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|
| 217 | Wilkinson's — wreath | 10.00 |
| 219 | Teagle and Little, Inc. — stationery and printing | 9.00 |
| 220 | Mrs. I. Clifton Warner — office expense | 12.45 |
| 221 | Mrs. W. T. Horton — office expense | 1.60 |
| 223 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 224 | Teagle and Little, Inc. — stationery and printing | 18.00 |
| 225 | Mrs. J. J. Robbins — office expense | 7.43 |
| 227 | Lyon's Bouquet Mart, Inc. — flowers | 12.50 |
| 229 | Mrs. Charles K. Perkins — office expense | 5.00 |
| 230 | Mrs. J. W. Armentrout — office expense | 56.97 |
| 231 | Mrs. O. T. Oakes — office expense | 15.00 |
| 232 | Commonwealth Press — stationery and printing | 86.95 |
| 233 | McClure Printing Co. — stationery and printing | 2.98 |
| 234 | Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey — office expense | 15.09 |
| 236 | First and Merchants Bank — safety deposit box | 5.50 |
| 242 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 250 | Mrs. M. Buford Blair — office expense | 27.38 |
| 255 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — office expense | 18.87 |
| 257 | Mrs. Joseph W. Smith — refund of tax | 4.00 |
| 258 | Mrs. Frank Jett — refund of tax | 1.50 |
| 259 | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon — clerical | 25.00 |
| 262 | Mrs. M. Buford Blair — office expense | 33.55 |
| 264 | Mrs. Charles K. Perkins — membership prize | 25.00 |
| Total (Exhibit "B") | | <u>3,245.71</u> |

Mrs. Gordon moved the adoption of the Auditor's Report. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. M. Buford Blair, Recording Secretary, gave the report of the Finance Committee in the absence of its chairman, Mrs. W. O. Bickle, who is ill.

Madame President and Daughters:

You have heard the audit report and realize that chapters have contributed generously during the year to many projects, \$15,756.00, but our "household fund", the State Fund, is lamentably low. Receipts for that fund total \$2,242.00, expenditures, \$3,245.00. The 1963 balance and transfers account for the present balance of \$460.00 with many expenses coming up before the taxes start coming in in January.

The solution would seem to be first to raise the state tax to equal the UDC tax. Also chairmen and officers can assist by being economical with stationery and postage. Chapter treasurers and other officers should be accurate to prevent extra correspondence, be concise in reports, write to the correct state officer or chairman, rather than to the one name that she knows.

Do not be more wasteful in spending Division money than in spending your own; the money comes from you.

(Mrs. W. O.) Catharine H. Bickle, Chairman
Finance Committee

Mrs. Blair moved the adoption of the Auditor's report. The motion was seconded and carried.

Since this was the responsibility of the Executive Committee in meeting on October 6th — the committee approved the reallocation of the funds as proposed in this report.

Mrs. James T. Avery, Centennial Chapter of Richmond, made a motion that a telegram be sent to Mrs. Bickle expressing the Convention's love and praise for her outstanding work and her loyalty and faithfulness in attendance. The motion was seconded and carried. Mrs. Armentrout instructed the Recording Secretary to send this telegram from the Convention in session.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Madam President; Past Vice-President General; Officers of the Virginia Division; Daughters and Guests

The Auditor's Report furnished coincides with the Treasurer's Ledger and Bank Balance. A complete report will be in the Minutes. There are a few items I wish to mention:

State Fund Balance is very low, September 1, 1964. Balance \$306.66.

State Education Fund is in the red. —(170.63) RED.

Sent \$300.00 to Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund.

Interest was transferred from Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund to R. E. Lee Camp Properties as it was interest on R. E. Lee Camp Bond. All outstanding bills were paid as of September 1, 1964. We had 91 Chapters reporting per capita, including one new and the Stonewall Jackson and Richmond reporting separately. They joined forces during the spring after their reports were in. There are enrolled 3,821 members.

It has been a pleasure to serve you.

Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon

REPORT OF REGISTRAR

The Virginia Division is composed of 89 chapters and a total of 3,821 members. On January 19, 1964, a charter was granted to a new chapter, the George Washington Custis Lee, organized in Arlington with 17 new members. The Richmond Chapter merged with the Stonewall Jackson Chapter and became the Richmond-Stonewall Jackson Chapter. Salyer Lee Chapter has become inactive.

During the past year, applications were completed for 125 new members. Of this number, 115 were lineal descendants of Confederate veterans, and of that number, 15 were Real Daughters.

Six members from other Divisions have transferred to the Virginia Division, and there have been sixty-four transfers within the Division. Three supplemental papers have been filed. Five members of the Children of the Confederacy have transferred to the Daughters.

Twenty-three members under forty years of age were registered by original application. The youngest is a member of City Point Chapter and was registered one week after her sixteenth birthday. The oldest member was registered by Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, a real daughter, ninety-one years of age.

Petersburg and Warren Rifles Chapters tied for the greatest number of new members. They each registered eight. Culpeper and Warren Rifles tied for the greatest number of perfect applications, with six each. To the Warren Rifles Chapter goes the distinction of registering four descendants of the same Confederate soldier, and they will be competing for a General award.

At the General Convention in Memphis, the Virginia Division won the certificate of award for the Division with membership over 2,000 submitting the most perfect applications and Turner Ashby Chapter in

Harrisonburg won the award for the chapter gaining the greatest number of new members between the ages of 18-30.

My three years as Virginia Division Registrar have drawn to a close, and I thank all of you for your wonderful cooperation.

Mrs. Charles K. Perkins, Registrar

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

At the beginning of my term as Division Historian my personal loss prevented the History Department from reaching its stride early in the year as planned.

Chapters and individuals responded generously to our program by offering 24 prizes for essays which were included in your Historian's Yearbook with recommended bibliography. One offer came too late for the Yearbook but the information was included in letters sent to Chapters. Essays showed hard study and interesting interpretations of the given subjects.

Your Historian attended the seventieth annual Convention of the General organization in November, 1963. We are proud that our Division won so many honors.

May sixteenth your Historian attended the Rededication of the Four New Jersey Monuments at the Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park at the invitation of Governor Richard J. Hughes of New Jersey and the Centennial Commission.

At the invitation of our Division President, your Historian led the Pledge of Allegiance to the United States Flag at the Commemorative exercises at the First Battle of Manassas.

Talks were made at several Chapter meetings. A total of 79 Chapters reported. Some were very late. Many contained interesting activities other than requirements. These will be listed in the Chapter Presidents reports tomorrow evening and I shall not deprive them this pleasure. Of course, they will also appear in your Minutes.

To expedite reports your Historian has included the reports of the Chairman of work in the Schools and Chairman of Southern Literature in her report. These two Chairmanships are under the Supervision of the History Department.

Chairman of Historical work in the Schools this year, Miss Camilla L. Wills, has been most enthusiastic and has worked under great difficulty because of an unfortunate accident in the Spring. We both appreciate the splendid cooperation of the Chapter Historians in doing the work with their local schools and teachers. We regret the subjects were late reaching them. Eighty-one essays were received from thirteen Chapters. A total of 229 essays were written. Very competent judges were secured and said it was extremely difficult to select the winners as all essays were excellent.

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY CONTEST FOR THE RAINES BANNER 1963-1964 ANNUAL DIVISION AWARD

| | |
|--|-------|
| 1. Historical meetings held | 434 |
| 2. Confederate anniversaries observed | 206 |
| 3. Addresses made under auspices of chapters | 99 |
| 4. Historical articles published by members | 120 |
| 5. Plays or pageants written by members | 4 |
| 6. Pamphlets published by members | 5,425 |
| 7. Confederate diaries copied or secured | 11 |
| 8. Essays for general contests | 171 |
| 9. Prizes given in general contest | 17 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 10. Division Scrapbook | 13 |
| 11. Chapter Scrapbooks compiled | 44, 1 no |
| 12. Historical spots marked | 41 |
| 72 Confederate flags placed on graves Memorial Day. | |
| 13. Confederate pictures placed in public places | 43 |
| 14. Number of museums | 10 |
| 15. Relics collected or sent to archives | 44 |
| 16. Chapters having Yearbooks including the Historian General's program | 24, 1 no |
| 17. Number of Chapters in Division | 91 |
| 18. Number of Chapters reporting | 78 |
| 19. Number of histories reviewed | 31 |
| 20. Number of books read on Southern History or biography | 193 |

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY CONTEST FOR SIMMONS BOWL FOR HISTORICAL WORK IN SCHOOLS ANNUAL DIVISION AWARD 1963-1964

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of essays written by school children on Confederate History or Biography | 536 |
| Number of books read | 268 |
| Number of radio talks given | 16 |
| Number of television appearances made | 10 |
| Number of plays written | 31 |
| Number of pageant written | 3 |
| Number of plays or pageants enacted | 5 |
| Number of Southern Songs or instrumental selections learned | 59 |

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY WEINMAN TROPHY

Offered annually by the General Organization in memory of Mrs. John Francis Weinman, Past President General, for historical work in schools.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| 1. Number of Memorial days and anniversaries of Southern heroes observed | 198 |
| 2. Number of pupils addressed | 8,842 |
| 3. Number of essays competing in U. D. C. contests | 512 |
| 4. Number of prizes and medals given | 97 |
| 5. Number of Southern pictures given schools | 14 |
| 6. Number of State and Confederate flags given | 301 |
| 7. Number of books on Southern history and literature given schools | 104 |
| 8. Have you made an effort for impartial textbooks? | 19 yes, 2 no |

A-1 CHAPTERS IN THE VIRGINIA DIVISION

Boydton Chapter No. 157, Craig Chapter No. 121; Fairfax Chapter No. 63, Hope-Maury Chapter No. 89, Janet Randolph Chapter No. 180, Kirkwood-Otey Chapter No. 5, Lee Chapter, Richmond No. 123, Mary Anna Jackson Chapter No. 189, Mildred Lee Chapter No. 37, Petersburg Chapter No. 6, Pickett Buchanan Chapter No. 11, Rawley-Martin Chapter No. 32, Roanoke Chapter No. 179, Southern Guard Chapter No. 193, Stonewall Chapter No. 124, Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 164, Stover-Camp Chapter No. 90, Turner-Ashby Chapter No. 17, Warren Rifles Chapter No. 95, William R. Terry Chapter No. 73.

WINNERS: 1964 ESSAY CONTEST IN SCHOOLS

First Place, \$10; Second, \$5; Third, \$3;
And Honorable Mention

Subject: The Confederate Services of Adm. Franklin Buchanan,
First Superintendent of The United States Naval Academy
Grades: 11th. and 12th.

Place — Student — High School — Chapter — Location

- 1st. Virginia S. Lipford, Varina, Janet Randolph, Richmond.
- 2nd. Anne Byron Coates, Patrick Henry, Hanover County, Ashland.
- 3rd. Judith C. Oswald, Granby, Pickett-Buchanan, Norfolk.
- H.M., Nancy L. Cockrell, Northumberland, Lee-Jackson, Lilian.

Subject: "Brierfield", The Plantation Home of Jefferson Davis
Grades: 9th. and 10th.

- 1st. Frances Anthony, Hardin Reynolds Mem., Mary Anna Jackson, Martinsville
- 2nd. John H. Crockett, Jr., George-Wythe, Wythe-Grey, Wytheville.
- 3rd. Linda Ellis, Varina, Janet Randolph, Richmond.
- H.M., Susan Webb, Patrick Henry, Hanover County, Ashland.

Subject: "Derwent", Lee's Postwar Home In Virginia
Grades: 7th. and 8th.

- 1st. Roberta Tuttle, George Wythe, Wythe Grey, Wytheville.
- 2nd. William Propps, Varina, Janet Randolph, Richmond.
- 3rd. William Pendleton, George Wythe, Wythe Grey, Wytheville.
- H.M., Sheila Tolliver, Rural Retreat, Wythe Grey, Wytheville.

* Winner of the Jefferson Davis Historical Medal:
Virginia S. Lipford, Varina, Janet Randolph, Richmond.

SOUTHERN LITERATURE REPORT

Mrs. Erminie K. Wright, Scrapbook Chairman for the History Department, has received material from ??? Chapters for the Division Scrapbook.

As you know "Derwent", the only home ever chosen by General Lee, and its restoration has been your Historian's personal project this year. This property was purchased by the non-profit organization, the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Inc., which has purchased five other Shrines, all open to the public without charge. We feel the Shrine, "Derwent", is of special inspiration to youth, and I trust it will receive your support.

At the General Convention Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky made a motion that the Convention go on record as approving, endorsing, and applauding the work being done by Mr. Jay Winston Johns at "Derwent"—work to which we, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, are dedicated. It was seconded and carried.

The statistical report for the Raines Banner and the Weinman Trophy for Historical work in schools will be filed for the minutes and not given now unless you request it.

I would like at this time to recognize the History Committee—Miss Camilla Wills, Chairman of the work in the schools, Mrs. Leith Bremner, Chairman, Southern Literature, Mrs. Erminie K. Wright, Chairman, Scrapbook, and Mrs. Elwyn R. Burke.

Joan C. Hord (Mrs. H. C.)
Historian

REPORT OF RECORDER OF CROSSES

Serving as your Recorder of Crosses this past year has been a most rewarding experience. I have attended all Board Meetings and two District Meetings and have enjoyed thoroughly working with the other Division Officers.

During the past year we have awarded thirty Crosses. I have answered all correspondence, and, at the beginning of the year, mailed detailed instructions to every Recorder in the Division.

We have awarded Crosses to the following Chapters.

| | World War I | World War II | Korean War |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Albemarle | | 1 | |
| Fredericksburg | | 1 | |
| Hope Maury | | 1 | |
| Janet Randolph | 1 | 2 | |
| Kirkwood-Otey | 1 | 2 | |
| Lee | | 2 | |
| Mary Custis Lee | | 2 | |
| Mildred Lee | | 1 | |
| Old Dominion | | 3 | |
| Southern Cross | | 1 | |
| Stonewall Jackson | | 6 | 1 |
| Virginia Division | | 2 | 1 |
| William R. Terry | | 2 | |
| | 2 | 26 | 2 |
| Grand Total | | 30 | |

At this Convention we will award three Crosses. They are: Joseph Hathaway Cosby, Chatham, Virginia, received World War II Cross, no. 6033, for his service as Captain in the U. S. Army (Chaplain). His grandfather, Joseph Leland Cosby, served in the Confederate States Army as a private in Co. K, 34th Virginia Infantry. Walter Brown Holston, Jr., Lynchburg, Virginia, received the Korean Conflict Cross, no. 586, for his service as a 1st Lieutenant in the U. S. Army. His great grandfather, Francis M. Messersmith, served in the Confederate States Army as a private in Co. A, 4th Virginia Infantry. George R. E. Shell, Lexington, Virginia, received World War II Cross, no. 6148, for his service as a Brigadier General in the U. S. Marine Corps. His grandfather, George W. McAlwee, served in the Confederate States Army as a Corporal in the Baltimore Light Brigade.

I want to express my sincere appreciation to the chapters for the many courtesies extended to me and my grateful thanks go to Mrs. Ray B. Scarborough, Recorder General, who has been most cooperative.

As a final thought that may prove an incentive for the coming year, I have mailed 138 application blanks to chapters all over the state. Had these been completed correctly, we would have awarded 46 Crosses instead of 30. Think about this and work on it, and let's try to make this next year's report a better one.

(Mrs. W. F. Margaret B. Jennings
Recorder of Crosses

REPORT OF CUSTODIAN

For the year 1963-1964, I have handled and mailed the following:
Twenty-six (26) packages Mailed to officers

Sixty-one (61) packages Mailed to Chapters
 Twenty-nine (29) packages Delivered

TOTAL 116 Packages of Supplies

3,966 Items sold to Chapters, for which they paid \$151.67
 2,887 Items sold and delivered to Chapters and Officers

TOTAL 6,853 Items

\$151.67 Sent to Mrs. Gordon
 12.26 Postage
 1.05 Cash on hand

\$165.79 Amount of Cash Received.

It has been a real pleasure to serve you.

Mrs. Wm. T. Horton, Custodian

The President asked for reports from the Six District Chairmen.

FIRST DISTRICT

To quote from one of the Chapter reports, "We, in this District, have performed our regular duties such as holding Historical meetings with the Ritual, flag salutes, singing of Southern songs, making contributions to the Division and General projects, observing holidays, and cooperating with the schools in historical objectives," and in addition we feel we have a few extras.

We claim at this time three Division Officers, many Past-Division Officers, and numerous Committee Chairmen. With a roster like this, small wonder it is that we can carry out projects like the erection of the marker at Hanging Rock to commemorate the skirmish which took place there one hundred years ago; give scholarships in local colleges; buy "half a chair" for the Memorial Building; maintain, improve, and beautify the Sallings Plot at Slant, Virginia; and participate to a degree, through our Patriotic Services Committee, in the local affairs in our District.

The two years I have served as District Chairman have given me insight into the work of the United Daughters of the Confederacy which would have otherwise been unavailable to me.

It has been a great joy and my pleasure to serve our Division, my District, and my Chapter in this capacity.

Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, Chairman

SECOND DISTRICT

The Second District got off to a late start. The chairman was appointed in late November. However, I am pleased to report a successful year, with all Chapters doing excellent work.

One hundred and twelve copies of the Minutes were purchased. One hundred and fifty-one subscriptions to the U.D.C. Magazine. Eight Chapters contributed to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund. Four contributed to the gift honoring Division Past Presidents. There are five "A-1" Chapters.

Albemarle awarded a Jefferson Davis Medal to James North for outstanding work in Constitutional Law at University of Virginia.

Alleghany gave a \$100.00 Scholarship to the Virginia Polytechnic Institute Community College in Clifton Forge. Craig contributed

100% to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship, to Microfilming, and to the gift honoring Division Past Presidents.

Highland contributed to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship and Microfilming and entertained District Chairman in July.

James S. A. Crawford entertained a "Hat Party" which created much interest and netted a nice sum of cash. District Chairman was entertained.

Julia Jackson entertained the District Conference in May. Many Past and Present Division Officers were in attendance. This Chapter also gave a \$100.00 Scholarship to V.P.I. Community College.

Scottsville is 100% on Stonewall Jackson Scholarship and Microfilming. Southern Guard reports 100% Magazine Subscriptions.

Turner Ashby No. 17 has established "The Hering-Robinson" Memorial Library, memorializing the two named deceased members. They are 100% on Magazine Subscriptions, and purchased two Confederate Bonds.

William R. Terry bestowed three Crosses of Military Service and contributed to Division Headquarters and Microfilming.

Highland Chapter will entertain Second District Conference at Monterey in May. This will be a real treat to those who have never been to Monterey.

Many thanks for your loyal support, and for the fine work you have accomplished.

Mrs. Gertrude Vines Bailey
 Chairman

THIRD DISTRICT

In making this report of my first year as chairman of the Third District, I want to say it has been a real pleasure to contribute my time; I know the District and the work better. It has been a privilege to work with so many fine women. I find that most chapters have made a great effort to fulfill all their obligations. The District has 584 members, not including Armistead Goode Chapter of Chase City which did not report. I believe that was a result of the death of that Chapter's President, Mrs. W. E. Butler.

I was prevented by the weather from attending the Executive Board meeting at the Jefferson Hotel in Richmond last January. I believe this was a handicap in my work, as chairman.

The District Conference was held April 16th, in the Baptist Church at Chatham with Rawley Martin Chapter as hostess. There, we were greeted by the President of the Chapter, Mrs. E. A. Floyd and many other members of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. The attendance was good and the lunch was enjoyed by all.

Mrs. E. A. Floyd introduced Mrs. J. W. Armentrout of Norfolk, President of the Virginia Division, who gave us much information. Mrs. Armentrout spoke on the distressing decline in membership of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and challenged us to get out and get new members.

The Chapter reports were good. The sale of Minutes and Magazine subscriptions increased over 1963.

Now the best news of all. The 1965 District Conference will be held in Appomattox April 25th. Appomattox Chapter will be hostess. "You'll Come."

Esser T. Oakes, Chairman

FOURTH DISTRICT

The year as appointed chairman has been busy and gratifying. I have attended several chapter meetings, dinners, luncheons, teas and installed Officers of three Chapters. I have attended the Fifth District

Conference and the Chartering of the George Washington Custis Lee Chapter in "Arlington House" where I presented them a copy of "U.D.C. History." The Fourth District Conference was held in May with Stover Camp Chapter hostess, where true southern hospitality abounded. Sixty-four members from eleven chapters answered roll call and told of work done and plans for the future. Three Division Officers, three Past Division Presidents, two Honorary Presidents and OUR President General Mrs. Robert H. Smith and husband, were welcomed and all added much inspiration and information to the Conference.

The 618 members in eighteen Chapters are doing excellent work with 156 Division minutes bought — 200 Magazine subscriptions (4 chapters are 100% subscribers) — Historical Tours and Programs — Essays in schools — Pictures and books placed in Libraries. These activities help to keep our members and the public informed of the work and aims of U.D.C. Reports were received from all chapters. My sincere appreciation goes to the chapters, each member, and the Division Officers for the cooperation and many kindnesses to me. I hope to visit all chapters before the 1965 convention.

Mrs. I. Clifton Warner
Chairman

FIFTH DISTRICT

The end of my term as Fifth District Chairman finds our District moving forward with gains in all Departments. We regret the loss of Middlesex Chapter, but we realize these things happen and we must add spirit to our work and hope for their return. There have been many interesting events to attend this past year. It was my pleasure to address Centennial Chapter, General Stuart Chapter, and Williamsburg Chapter. I was present at Lee Chapter for luncheon, at Hanover Chapter for a meeting, with Mrs. Bachman as speaker, two commemorative programs on Lee's birthday, and the Re-dedication of the Stuart Monument at Yellow Tavern. This latter function was an inspiring program as it followed the exact program of the original dedication in 1888.

The prime work of a District Chairman is the handling of reports and the distribution of Minutes. There are always reports being forwarded to the wrong person, but eventually we will all learn what goes where.

My deep appreciation goes to the Goochland Chapter for this year's conference and especially to Mrs. H. M. Giragosian and Miss Dorothy Barrett for their help in conducting this meeting for me. Since I had just had spinal surgery, it was impossible for me to be present at this time.

These two years have been most enlightening for me in serving the District, learning more of the Daughters' work, renewing old friendships, and making new ones. I recommend it enthusiastically to all who say "I couldn't possibly do that".

Frances Fitzgerald
Chairman

SIXTH DISTRICT

With thirteen active chapters, the Sixth District has had a good year except for a loss in membership. Books, flags, and pictures have been given to many schools. We have maintained our past record of purchasing 99 copies of the Minutes and have increased our Magazine subscriptions to 103.

Our District Conference was held in Hampton with Hampton Chapter as hostess, at the close of which, guests were invited to visit

our local Syms-Eaton Museum containing many relics of Confederate history.

As District Chairman I gave historical programs to three chapters in the District. I also attended the Second District Conference in Clifton Forge.

My thanks go to these thirteen chapters who have done this excellent work.

Mrs. Ray Windler
Chairman

Mrs. Blair gave the report of the Executive Board.

Madam President, the Executive Board met in the Ballroom of the Virginian Hotel, Tuesday, October 6 at 10 a.m. There were no recommendations to bring to this body.

The Recording Secretary gave the report of the Executive Committee.

Madam President, the Executive Committee met in the ballroom of the Virginian Hotel at 11 a.m., Tuesday, Oct. 6, 1964.

It was announced that Mrs. Lacy Edgerton, Past Division President, had called and extended greetings to this convention.

The executive Committee authorized at this meeting the sale of out-of-date copies of Virginia Division Minutes at 25¢ a copy.

It was moved by Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey that the present Committee search the Executive Committee and Executive Board minutes, written and recorded, for the purpose of clarifying the Janet Randolph Relief Fund regulations; and should no record be found, that the committee draft directives to be used subsequently in allocating the fund, and that the committee bring this data to the January Board meeting.

The Executive Committee approved the expenditure of \$25 to be used as a prize in honor of the Children of Confederacy President General, Robert Ellis Taylor, of Orange, Virginia.

The President reported that the New Business Chairman could not be here. A new New Business Chairman had been appointed to serve for this Convention and we will later hear from this report.

Mrs. Blair, Recording Secretary, read Greetings to the Convention from General Officers and others who could not attend.

Greetings were received from Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, President General; Mrs. Elmer A. Deiss, Vice President General; Mrs. H. Grady Mathews, Second Vice President General; Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Recording Secretary General; Mrs. Harrison W. Littleton, Registrar General; Mrs. Robert Bruce Smith, Regent, Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution; Governor and Mrs. Albertis Harrison; Senator Harry F. Byrd; Senator and Mrs. A. Willis Robertson; Senator & Mrs. Thomas Glass.

The President declared the first business session recessed for lunch, and to reconvene at 2:30 p.m., in the Ballroom of The Virginian Hotel.

SECOND BUSINESS SESSION

Wednesday, Oct. 7, 1964

2:30 p.m.

Ballroom

The second business session of the Sixty-Ninth Annual Convention of the Virginia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy

was called to order by the President, with the Invocation by Miss Imogene Watts.

The reading of the minutes of the morning session was dispensed with.

The President called for the reports of the Standing Committees.

Miss Mary E. Hamilton, Chairman, read the Custodian of Lee Chapel Report.

After three years of plumbers, electricians, carpenters, masons, organ makers, contractors, architects, photographers, artists, journalists, consultants and a T V appearance, the Lee Chapel has finally gotten back to normalcy.

The rededication of the Chapel October 11, 1963, was the grand climax to the restoration that had taken fourteen months. On that day Robert E. Lee IV came in from San Francisco and sat in the same chair in which his great grandfather had often sat and Benson Ford came from Michigan and they both gave excellent speeches for the rededication of the Chapel.

The list of invitations for this occasion had to be limited, since the Chapel seats a little over six hundred people and there were many people from Lexington, as well as student body and alumni of the University who could not be included. However, Mrs. West and Mrs. Wood of the Mausoleum Committee and Mrs. Bower, President of the Virginia Division, were present.

The chief question with which I am confronted, often three and four times a day, is "Wasn't the statue down below before?" The fact that the gates to the statue chamber were closed before the restoration evidently created an illusion which made the viewers feel it was lower than it was. However, the statue is at the same spot where it has always been since 1883.

The controversial tapestry screen is used only when there are assemblies, speeches or concerts held in the Chapel, so that the audience will not look directly at the statue which has always been a focal point.

One of the highlights of this past year was July 28 when the children of the Confederacy represented by the Orange Rangers with Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham as director, the Alleghany Roughs with Mrs. T. J. Blair as director, the Belle Boyd group with Miss Gloria Purdy as director and the Cody Bachman Chapter with Mrs. Archer H. Overbey as director, visited the Lee Chapel. Afterward, they held a picnic lunch on the Washington and Lee athletic field.

Almost daily, those of us who work at the Chapel hear statements from the visiting public to which we listen and can only smile when they are made. One example was a man's claiming to have a chair like the one in the Lee office that had been given him by the Lees when Robert E. Lee was President in the White House.

One day after I had talked to a group, a man stepped up to me and said, "You made only one mistake". I said that I should like to be told my mistakes that I would not make them again. He replied that I should have said the "War of Northern Aggression" instead of the Civil War. He was from South Carolina.

In the museum there is a marker which states, "Here rested the mortal remains of Robert E. Lee before his body was removed to the mausoleum. One teenage boy reading it aloud to his mother said, "Here rested the moral remains of Robert E. Lee".

Because of the interminable interest shown by Lexingtonians, Washington and Lee University officials and even tourists, I have found it advisable to carry always with me the attendance record for at least the last year. It is natural that the lowest attendance appears in the four winter months, but this year it was noteworthy that more

people registered in January than in February. The greatest number for one month usually occurs in August and this year there were 8707 registered.

One day this summer a member of the faculty of William and Mary College spent a whole day at the Chapel making a survey of several registration books to determine the proportional representation from the different states. Since I left before he completed his investigation, I didn't hear the final results but should be willing to estimate that outside of our own state Ohio had the greatest number. He was making this survey for the State of Virginia.

From October 1, 1963, to October 1, 1964, 47,506 registered at the Lee Chapel, and this is 15,000 more than have registered during any one of the four years I have been keeping the record. Undoubtedly this is due to the restoration.

Mrs. Blair read the report of the By-Laws Committee in the absence of the chairman, Mrs. Calvin P. Jones.

Two Chapters in the Division sent their proposed By-Laws and the Committee made suggestions and found them not in conflict with the Division By-Laws.

Recommendation of proposed change to the By-Laws was received from the Virginia Division Executive Committee. In accordance with the General By-Laws, copy was sent to the General By-Laws Committee, and the General Chairman advised there was no conflict with the General By-Laws.

The Proposed change for your consideration is as follows:

Recommend that Article II Organization Section 2b be amended by striking out the word **regular** from the last sentence.

Mrs. Calvin P. Jones, Sr.
Chairman

The section as it reads is:

Sec. 2b. Chapters may be chartered in town or city where another chapter exists, only upon written permission of the Division President who shall follow usual procedure in securing approval of the Executive Committee. Application for a new chapter in a community where another chapter already exists, shall be submitted to the Division President sixty days prior to a regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Division.

The section as proposed is:

Sec. 2b. Chapters may be chartered in town or city where another chapter exists, only upon written permission of the Division President who shall follow usual procedure in securing approval of the Executive Committee. Application for a new chapter in a community where another chapter already exists, shall be submitted to the Division President sixty days prior to a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Division.

The amendment was to strike out the word "regular" in Article II, Section 2B of the By-Laws. The motion was made by Mrs. Blair and carried to accept the amendment.

Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham, Chairman, Children of the Confederacy Committee, stated her report was in Third Vice President's Report.

Mrs. Armentrout, Division President, stated that Miss India W. Thomas, Chairman of the Confederate Museum Committee, is appointed by the Confederate Memorial Literary Society. She has been Chairman of this Committee for many years. Miss Thomas has retired from that position; therefore, we have no report from her at this time.

REPORT OF CONVENTION COMMITTEE

The Convention Committee is happy to submit the following report:

The Virginia Division Convention for 1965 will meet with the Wythe Grey Chapter of Wytheville. Southwest Virginia will be beautiful in October. Enjoy the changing scenery of this part of Virginia and the warm hospitality of this fine chapter. Make your plans now to attend.

Virginia Division accepts this invitation for 1965 with gratitude. An invitation for the 1966 Division Convention will be welcome.

Mrs. E. A. Floyd, Chairman

The President reported that Mrs. J. J. Robbins, Chairman of the Education Committee, stated that everything she had to say was said this morning in her Education Report; therefore, she had nothing further to report this afternoon.

Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Chairman of the History Committee, said that she had reported everything this morning.

REPORT OF LEE CHAPEL AND MAUSOLEUM COMMITTEE

The work of restoring Lee Chapel having been completed, a rededication service was held in Lee Chapel October 11, 1963, this committee being represented by Mrs. Dewey R. Wood and your chairman. A full description of the work done was given in the custodian's report at our 1963 Convention, which report you will find recorded in the 1963 minutes. I call your attention to this and trust you will read this account if you have not already done so.

Much tourist interest has been manifested in this shrine during the past year — there having been 37,718 visitors registered since March 1st.

We wish to acknowledge the contributions of 55 chapters of the Virginia Division and 11 Children of the Confederacy chapters. This is greatly appreciated. We need your continued support and trust that others will avail themselves of the privilege of having a part in this "objective" next year.

Mary E. West, Chairman

Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Committee

Mrs. West made a motion to re-appoint Miss Mary Hamilton as Custodian of the Lee Chapel. Mrs. William M. Forrest seconded the motion, and it was carried.

Miss Addie Purcell, Chairman of the Magazine Committee gave her report.

Miss Purcell announced the two Magazine prizes. A \$5 award was given to the Chapter that had the largest increase in magazine subscriptions—percentage wise. Southern Guard Chapter won this prize. A \$5 award also went to new Chapter that had largest 100% membership. Arlington was the winner of this award.

REPORT OF MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

I come to you with my first report on the work of the Magazine Committee. I have enjoyed the work and have tried my best at it.

I attended all but one of the six District Conferences this spring, and tried to make our members magazine conscious; also attended a

number of chapter meetings, and at each talked magazine, and the need of 100% subscriptions to it.

We have four new 100% chapters this year, Southern Guard, Arlington, Robert E. Lee of Falls Church, and Gen. Stuart. This makes our number now ten, a nice increase over last year, but not enough. We have 86 chapters subscribing to the magazine, and Florida with 65 chapters had last year, 19 100% chapters. So you see we are a long way behind.

On September 30th we had 9992 magazine subscriptions, 25.7% of our membership. This is a 3% increase over last year, good but not good enough. Of these, 628 were renewals, and 364 new subscriptions. This sounds good, but there were 208 who did not renew, and those are the ones which worry me, there seems no reason for it. Two chapters have dropped their only subscription, and no longer have even one subscriber.

I contacted each member of my committee and asked if she could not get her chapter to subscribe 100%. Three of us already were members of 100% chapters, and the fourth made her chapter 100% early in the year. I want to thank Mrs. Davis of Old Dominion Chapter for her work. She wrote me that the 100% was not possible, but sent me a nice lot of new subscriptions, and not a single one of the old subscribers failed to renew. Centennial has the best record for subscriptions to schools and libraries, with a membership of 32, they have 46 subscriptions.

My plea to you is, PLEASE, each chapter president appoint a magazine chairman, and ask her to make a real canvas of her chapter for new subscriptions, and get the old subscribers to renew. This last is very important, because what does it profit to get five new subscriptions if you lose five renewals, you are where you started. In spite of our overall good showing, many chapters have not held their own. Another thing, please when sending subscriptions, give the name of your chapter, so that they can be credited with it.

Addie Purcell, Chairman

Mrs. Blair gave the Music Committee Report in the absence of the Chairman, Mrs. Martha Ayling.

There have been twenty-four responses to my letter, sent to each of the ninety-two Chapters of the Virginia Division, U.D.C. last March.

After very careful consideration, I wish to recommend the report from Albemarle Chapter, No. 1 Charlottesville, for the President's prize "for the best report submitted by a Music Chairman on the use of Southern Music in the Chapter."

This report was in a beautifully typed form of three pages held together with a bow of red and white ribbons, the U.D.C. colors. It carried a resume of all musical activities in the chapter for the nine months 1963-1964.

Margaret Henderson Smith (Mrs. Arnold Smith), the Music Chairman, is to be congratulated on her fine work as Chairman of the Music Committee in the Albemarle Chapter.

Two other reports show much work, musically, they are: The William Watts Chapter No. 8 of Roanoke submitted by Mrs. Mary S. Mehnert, Music Chairman, and The Halifax County Chapter No. 122—South Boston, submitted by Mrs. Herman Chandler, Music Chairman. I note improvement in the use of Southern Music in Chapter Meetings and greater interest is shown.

The President's prize of \$5 for Music went to the Albemarle Chapter.

REPORT ON ORGANIZATION OF NEW CHAPTERS

Our new chapter in the Virginia Division, the George Washington Custis Lee Chapter, located in Arlington, was formally presented its Charter by Mrs. Robert Bachman, Ex-President General, with its officers being installed by Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Recording Secretary General. We take a great deal of pride in our new chapter, and are delighted to have its many new members on our rolls.

I regret that I cannot report the organization of any more new chapters, or the reactivation of any former chapters. There was, for a time, hope that the Stafford Rangers would be reactivated; upon talking with the former president of this chapter who worked so diligently to reactivate it, I learned that her many efforts met with no success. So many of the members had passed away, and she was unable to interest the young women of the area in becoming members.

May I ask each of you, if you know of anyone who is interested in organizing a new chapter or reactivating a former chapter, to encourage her in all her efforts, and to please let me know. If I am needed, it will be possible for me to communicate with interested persons not only by letter, but I would also be able to travel to the area where there is a possibility of a new chapter being organized.

Mrs. H. M. Giragosian, Chairman

REPORT OF PENSIONS AND RELIEF COMMITTEE

The benevolent work of the United Daughters of the Confederacy is one of the most rewarding endeavors of our organization. I consider it an honor and privilege to follow Mrs. Walter Sydnor, my most capable predecessor as Chairman of Pensions and Relief.

Since October 1963, sixty-seven pension applications have been accepted, making a total of 1155 daughters on payroll. The Confederate pension increased from \$7.50 to ten dollars per month as of July 1, 1964, largely due to the efforts of Mrs. Lewis Carper, Manassas Chapter, who worked so diligently through her Representative in General Assembly.

Application blanks may be ordered from Miss Maxie Duty, Confederate Pension Administrator, Richmond. Applicants are not disqualified if receiving Social Security and/or Welfare checks, provided total income does not exceed \$75 per month. Exceptions can be made when there are "extenuating" circumstances; such as, very heavy medical expenses or when the applicant may be confined to a nursing home.

Seventy-five widows of Confederate veterans are on the State payroll — seventy receive \$50 and five \$20 per month.

There are four daughters on Janet Randolph Relief, who receive \$12.50 per quarter paid by the Chapters. Please continue to contribute to this fund — derived from 7 cents per capita and voluntary contributions, including "Green flags" presented at Convention Roll Call.

Virginia Division has paid her usual pledge of \$300 to Mrs. Norman V. Randolph General Relief Fund. Also, four Virginia daughters made individual contributions totaling \$140 to the General Relief Fund. Please let me know if I may be of any assistance to you.

Catherine Overbey, Chairman

In the absence of Miss Alice W. Jones, Chairman, the Policy Committee gave no report.

Mrs. Blair gave the Publicity, Radio, and Television Report in the absence of its Chairman, Mrs. P. H. Merriam.

| | Newspaper Inches Published | Programs on Radio | Radio Time Used | Radio Spots Used | TV Programs and Length each | TV Spots |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| DISTRICT NO. 1— | | | | | | |
| 18 Chapters | | | | | | |
| 13 Reporting | 2889½ | 2 | 4hr-11min | 99 | 5-30min. | 0 |
| DISTRICT NO. 2— | | | | | | |
| 12 Chapters | | | | | | |
| 8 Reporting | 1914 | 21 | 10hr-48min | 19 | | 0 |
| DISTRICT NO. 3— | | | | | | |
| 14 Chapters | | | | | | |
| 10 Reporting | 3475 | 9 | 4hr-24min | 12 | | 0 |
| DISTRICT NO. 4— | | | | | | |
| 17 Chapters | | | | | | |
| 13 Reporting | 11,977 | 11 | 6hr-47min | 46 | 4-15min. | 3 |
| DISTRICT NO. 5— | | | | | | |
| 16 Chapters | | | | | | |
| 13 Reporting | 1272½ | 0 | 40min | 20 | | 0 |
| DISTRICT NO. 6— | | | | | | |
| 13 Chapters | | | | | | |
| 9 Reporting | 1980½ | 1 | 1hr | 15 | 1-30min. | 6 |
| TOTAL CHAPTERS 90 | | | | | | |
| REPORTING 66 | 23,508½ | 44 | 27hr-50min | 211 | 10-4hrs. | 13 |

This year 66 Chapters out of 90 returned reports leaving a total of 24 not returned. What happened to these?

Next year if you have nothing to report please mark this on your application and return it with the name of your chapter, town, and district. By doing this you will have increased the Division's percentage.

Warren Rifles of Front Royal had the most inches of publicity this year with 10,296 inches. Turner Ashby of Harrisonburg had the most radio programs with 20, thirty minute programs.

Mrs. Philip Merriam, Chairman

The President asked for Special Committee reports.

Mrs. Francis J. Pease, Chairman of the Committee to Advise on Chartering New Chapters stated that evidently no one needed help, since she had not been contacted.

REPORT OF CHAIRMAN CONFEDERATE GRAVE MARKERS

The work of the Chairman of Markers for Confederate Graves diminishes year by year. There are several reasons for this — The first being the excellent work done by my predecessors, Mrs. W. R. Rickman, Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, and Mrs. Daisy Avery and others who all gave freely of their time, talent and means to promote this most needed project.

A second reason is the transfer of interest from placing markers at the graves of those long dead to the graves of Daughters whom one has known and loved. I have had inquiries about these which suggests there is some confusion about the two types of markers. Alas, the main reason seems to be a lack of interest on the part of those who should be concerned.

Time is running out — If the graves of our Confederate soldiers

are not found and marked in the next few years I feel sure it can never be done.

Mrs. Julia D. Smith of Warren Rifles Chapter of Front Royal has compiled a third list of graves that she has visited, photographed, and described, this completing a labor of Love that has taken three years, much time and effort, but is now a complete listing of all soldiers in the Fork district of Warren county. Mrs. Smith has visited every grave and verified all records by the roster of soldiers from Warren county. She has given us a mark at which to aim. Who will be the next one to undertake such a project? Present.

I have had four requests for blanks, but no report as to their use.

Mary Martin Winn
(Mrs. George T.)

The Correct Use of Confederate Flag Committee gave no report, in the absence of its chairman, Mrs. C. A. Davis.

In the absence of the chairman, Miss Kathyne D. Power, no report was given by the Custodian of Division Minutes Comm.

COMMITTEE FOR GIFT HONORING PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE VIRGINIA DIVISION TO BE PLACED IN U.D.C. MEMORIAL BUILDING

The work begun by this committee and approved by convention last October has been completed. Seven solid walnut Waincoat chairs, upholstered in velvet, and bearing bronze plaques designating them as Gifts of the Virginia Division have been placed in the Great Hall of the U.D.C. Memorial Building in Richmond where they will be presented by our President to the U.D.C. during General Convention in November.

The following chapters honored their members who served as Division Presidents by placing a chair in their honor, Mary Custis Lee-17th Virginia Regiment, Alexandria; Hope Maury, Norfolk; 13th Virginia Regiment, Orange; Kirkwood Otey, Lynchburg; Hanover, Ashland, shared their love with Mineral, Mineral, and two bear plaques "In Honor of Past Division Presidents".

Since thirty one (31) chapters contributed most generously the sum of \$2,109.00 to this fund, the \$400.00 made available to the committee last October was not used.

Our President and President General were advised that Turner Ashby, Winchester, and Culpeper, Culpeper, desired to honor their members distinguished by being Honorary Presidents of the Division by placing a Gift in the Memorial Building through the Virginia Division. It was decided that two more chairs would be acceptable. Therefore, the Virginia Division is placing nine chairs with plaques at a cost of \$1,947.78.

The serious illness of Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, and the changing of state residence of Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy has prohibited them from being active members of this committee this year, as they would so loved to have been, but the splendid cooperation of the chapters has been most encouraging to me. I do appreciate the support of every chapter and individual. I hope that each of you will be in Richmond when Virginia's Gift is presented, and that you will have an opportunity to see how beautiful they are.

Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Chairman

Due to Mrs. Avery's having to leave the Convention Mrs. Armentrout called for her report, out of turn.

REPORT ON MONUMENTS AND HISTORIC MARKERS

Our report varies this year from previous ones. The Civil War Commission of Virginia is undertaking the compiling of a directory of all monuments and markers of historic significance. It had hoped to have this in readiness by November, 1964, — but since it is such a colossal task — and with so little co-operation — it will be delayed. The commission plans this directory to be a lasting memorial of their service for the centennial — which observance closes 1965.

The Commission is using the two volumes which your chairman has placed in UDC headquarters. They have struggled with clerks of the courts . . . UDC Chapters . . . local newspapers . . . have written more than 400 letters . . . taken pictures "on their own" . . . find it difficult to get inscriptions . . . which are so valuable. It is a bigger job than anticipated.

If you act promptly, you may still have your own monument and historic marker listed. Black and white pictures are needed. The commission will even be willing to pay a small amount for you to have a professional photographer if necessary. No autos are to be in the photo, just the monument. Can you get busy and hasten the completion of this task?

Not every picture can be used . . . but you can be assured that every thing you send . . . that isn't usable . . . will be turned over to the Virginia State Library for preservation . . . and reference.

The commission will be using some of the duplicate material which I have in my home . . . for future Volume . . . ear-marked for State Library . . . this will save some expense . . . and expedite the work. Do you want to be listed? Of course you do. Let me hear from you . . . as to what you are sending to the Commission for my record. Mr. Geary and Mr. Hillman are anxious that the directory be worthy of our great commonwealth and its Confederate history.

Daisy Lester Avery, Chairman
(Mrs. James T.)

The New Business Chairman, Mrs. Robert E. Lee made a recommendation as follows: Recommended that the Virginia Division consider supporting the project "Derwent" a property of Stonewall Jackson Inc. being restored under the direction of Mr. Jay Johns. Proponent—Mrs. Dewey R. Wood. This suggestion was discussed among the members at length. It was decided that the purpose of our organization was to support its own objectives rather than those of other organizations. The recommendation was voted on. The motion was lost.

The President declared this meeting recessed at 4:00 p.m. until 9:00 Thursday morning, October 8.

CHAPTER PRESIDENTS' EVENING Wednesday, October 7, 1964 — 7:30 p.m.

Ballroom

Mrs. L. Wallis Alves — First Vice-President, Presiding

Invocation Mrs. William M. Forrest
Past President, Virginia Division

Music Miss Martha Showalter, Soloist
Mrs. Alex Teass, Accompanist

Two Minute Reports by Chapter Presidents According to Districts:
First District Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, Chairman
Second District Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, Chairman

Music — Group Participation — Standing —

Led by Miss Martha Showalter
 Third District Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Chairman
 Fourth District Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Chairman
Music Miss Martha Showalter, Soloist
 Fifth District Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald, Chairman
 Sixth District Mrs. Ray Windler, Chairman
Awarding of Minnie C. Eller Banner Mrs. L. W. Alves
Announcements
 Dixie by Assembly

FINAL BUSINESS SESSION

Thursday, October 8, 1964, 9:45 a.m.

Ballroom

The final business session was called to order by the President.

Mrs. A. L. Harrison gave the invocation.

The President called for a continuance of the reports of the Special Committees.

The Jefferson Davis Highway Committee report was given by Mrs. Mabel Beaton, a member of the committee in the absence of the Chairman, Miss Harriet Brown.

REPORT OF THE JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY COMMITTEE

Members of the Jefferson Davis Highway Committee were contacted and asked to check that section of the Highway nearest to them, for any information concerning markers. Also, the State Highway Department was contacted for additional data regarding the number of markers that have been placed, whether or not any new ones had been placed during the year, and if any had been repaired or relocated. From these sources the following report has been compiled.

We were only able to locate four markers along the Jefferson Davis Highway, within the borders of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and these are as follows:

- One at the intersection of Routes 1 and 350
- One at the intersection of Routes 123 and 1
- One along Route 1 in Hanover County
- One at the intersection of Routes 58 and 1

It became necessary to move the marker at the intersection of Routes 1 and 350, because of construction. It has now been relocated on a spot near its original location.

There have been no new markers erected along the Jefferson Davis Highway during the past year.

Harriett Brown, Chairman

Mrs. William M. Forrest, Chairman of the Memorial Building Furnishings Committee reported that Mrs. T. J. Nelson could no longer serve as Custodian of Memorial Building Furnishings. Mrs. Forrest felt that anyone would love to work among the surroundings of such exquisite articles of furnishings. She would like to state that the three chairs on the rostrum of the Memorial Building had been given in memory of Mrs. J. F. Wymon—these to be used for the President and visiting speakers. Others on the platform have had to use folding chairs which became dreadfully uncomfortable in long sessions. So it was with great pride that she expressed her appreciation of the nine chairs that the Virginia Division was giving as their BIG

gift this year to the Memorial Building. As a matter of information, she reminded this body that anyone who had a gift for this building must proceed through the Memorial Building Furnishings Committee for such presentation. In addition, Mrs. Forrest expressed her feeling of being even more humble and proud over the Hanover Chapter gift of one of these chairs that had been given in honor of her.

Mrs. Leith S. Bremner spoke and said that she would like to add that the General Officers had given the three original chairs on the rostrum in memory of Mrs. Wymon.

The Microfilming Committee chairman, Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr., was reported ill; therefore that committee made no report.

PATRIOTIC SERVICES AND ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Ninety-two questionnaires were sent with thirty-two responses. Of these six reported no hours. Of the responses, 11,919 hours were contributed to Patriotic Services. This amounts to approximately 1490 — 8 hour days. This is a difficult committee to condense into a report as activities consisted of so many varying things from many faithful hours such as cancer crusade, Heart Fund, etc. to decorating windows for special patriotic events. A partial list which does not tell the story but does denote loving service by many faithful daughters is attached.

Girl Scouts, Easter Seals, Cancer Fund, Heart Fund, Bloodmobile, Red Cross, Grey Ladies & Pink Ladies, Hospital Auxiliary, March of Dimes, United Fund, School for Retarded, Veterans Hospital, Children's Home Society of Va., Crippled Children's Hospital, Regarding college, T. B. Association, Cystic Fibrosis, Cerebral Palsy, Multiple Sclerosis, Confederate Home, Charity Hospital, Civic Music, King's Daughters, Sheltering Arms, Museum Hostess, and Fire Company, for a total of 11,919 hours.

Emily H. Weick, Chairman

Mrs. E. A. Floyd, reported that she was holding a folder of records of all Confederate graves in Chatham cemetery. This is a completed project of the Rawley Martin Chapter to be presented to Mrs. Calvin Robinson, Chairman of the Records from Confederate Graves Committee.

Mrs. Charles K. Perkins, Registrar Chairman, stated that her full report had been given in Tuesday's session.

REPORT OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE CHAIRMAN

The first week in August report blanks were mailed to all Division Chapters. Follow up cards were sent to all Chapters not responding by September 1st. On September 14th a report of Division work was sent to the General Chairman of Southern Literature.

Eighty five percent of the Chapters in the Division reported as follows:

- 441 books contributed to libraries, value, \$1,025.53.
- 70 Subscriptions to UDC Magazine contributed to libraries.
- 25 Subscriptions to other historical magazines contributed.
- 42 Historical occasions observed with presentation of books.
- 40 Talks on Southern Literature made to chapters.
- 20 talks on Southern Literature to other groups.
- 88 Book reviews before chapters.
- 21 Book reviews to other groups.
- Contribution to Southern Literature Fund \$68.00.
- Memorial Building Fund for Library books.

The Chairman would like to call attention to the fact that the Caroline Meriwether Goodlett Library in the Memorial Building is seeking to establish a representative research library and will appreciate contributions from the Chapters.

Buford J. Bremner, Chairman

The Southern Poets Committee Report was given by Mrs. Blair in the absence of its chairman, Mrs. E. G. Peebles.

In response to 91 questionnaires sent out, there were replies from 58 Chapters, 21 Chapters gave negative reports. 37 reported participation in poetry programs; 20 gave many and varied programs, while 17 had programs on Sidney Lanier.

There were 80 poetry programs given during the year, and the following Chapters were outstanding: Roanoke with 10 programs; Warren Rifles 10; General Stuart, Richmond 8; Saltville 7; Lee-Jackson, Lilian, Va. with 5. Poets used were: Severn Teakle Wallis, Howard Weeden, William Gordon, McCabe, Albert Pike, Theodore O'Hare, Henry Timrod, James Barron Hope, Robert Loveman, James Ryder Randall, John W. Palmer, Will Thompson, Harry McCarthy, Duval Porter, Margaret Junkin Preston, Father Ryan and others.

Warren Rifles has a poetry chairman, and a short program at each meeting. Southern Cross, Salem gave readings to 7th grade—40 students, and High School 80 students, also a program for a book club.

Turner-Ashby Chapter at Harrisonburg is establishing a Memorial Library honoring Mrs. Wip Robinson and Mrs. E. A. Hering.

There were 6 original poems. 1 Article in the UDC magazine on James Barron Hope.

Pickett-Buchanan encourages its Junior Chapters to write in Essay and Poem contests, and won 2nd prize in the Poem contest.

There were 51 books given to libraries and elsewhere, and 48 book plates used.

54 Chapters reported singing "Dixie".

Evelyn G. Peebles, Chairman

VIRGINIA DIVISION HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

Contributions received this year for the Virginia Division Headquarters Fund totaled \$118.50; making a total balance on hand of \$438.75. Contributions were sent directly to the Division Treasurer, Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon, who has a record of those chapters contributing. A marked increase in this fund is essential before any great progress toward the realization of our goal can be made. Each chapter is urged to increase its contribution this year; a benefit solely for this purpose would add substantially to the fund. Although there are many requests of the chapters for worthy causes, this is one that should not be neglected as it would ensure the preservation of the division records, and greatly facilitate the fulfillment of the goals of the division by having a centralized headquarters. Any suggestions as to sites and feasible means of acquisition are still desired; with more concentrated effort with regard to plausible means of acquisition, and increased financial support, the division will come closer to the realization of this important goal.

Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COURTESY COMMITTEE

Madam President:—

The Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, expresses appreciation for the Southern hospitality which has been mani-

festated throughout our stay in Lynchburg. The friendliness and helpfulness on the part of the management of the Hotel Virginian have contributed much to the comfort of the delegates and to the success of the Convention.

Further, we express appreciation for the genuine welcome extended by the two hostess Chapters—Kirkwood Otey, and Old Dominion. Certainly every detail was taken care of—especially the many artistic floral arrangements and the bountiful refreshment table planned for the reception.

To the Pages who were ever ready to assist;—

To the Ministers for their thoughtful prayers;—

To the Musicians for their delightful vocal and instrumental selections;—

To the representatives of the City and local organizations for their hearty welcome;—

To Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood for the impressive memorial service;—

To Mr. Cecil W. Taylor for his very interesting and informative address, "Jefferson Davis";—

To the Color Guard from V.M.I. for an excellent performance;—

To the local press for generous coverage;—

For these and many other courtesies, we are most grateful.

Frances Jenkins, Chairman

Bertha C. Deane

(Mrs. R. J.) Florence L. Wayland

Miss Jenkins moved the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF STONEWALL JACKSON SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

From the 90 chapters in Virginia 28 have contributed the amount of \$596.50; \$241.00 has been sent through the Virginia Division Treasurer, the remainder was sent to me in checks made payable to the Treasurer General and sent direct to her.

Virginia has 26 100% chapters. I have been told by several chapter representatives since arriving here that their chapters have voted to be 100% next year.

I hope that every chapter not already 100% will make an effort to be 100% next year.

Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Chairman

The President asked Mrs. Archer Overbey, Chairman of Pensions and Relief Committee, to introduce a guest. Mrs. Overbey introduced Miss Maxie Duty, Chief Pensions Clerk.

Miss Duty expressed her delight at being at the Convention, and said she could add very little to Mrs. Overbey's report given yesterday. Miss Duty said that most of the applications had been in fine order and only a few had been turned down. She said the general rule of thumb was that anyone who had an income over \$75 a month was ineligible. There are exceptions for people in nursing homes, etc. Questions were then asked.

Mrs. Forrest asked if any money was ever allowed to place a marker in a cemetery where there were unmarked graves?

Miss Duty said no restrictions were placed on this money. It was for the use of the care of Confederate graves.

Mrs. Overbey, as a matter of information, added that the U. S. Government furnished a marker for the Confederate dead.

Mrs. O. T. Oakes, Third District Chairman, requested some in-

formation concerning the money for upkeep for Confederate graves per grave.

Miss Duty stated that for a small plot numbering about six graves the usual amount was about \$5.

Mrs. William T. Horton, Custodian, asked if a chapter has received an appropriation and hasn't used it, can it be taken away?

Miss Duty said that after two years, that it could. Miss Duty asked chapters to please send in a record as of June 30 and ask in advance for money needed and bank it yourselves, so long as your report shows you are accumulating money for a special project.

Mrs. Blair read the minutes of the Wednesday afternoon Business Session. The President asked for corrections or deletions.

The minutes were approved with corrections.

Mrs. Roy Hash gave the report of Credentials Committee, this being the final report.

FINAL CREDENTIALS REPORT

| | |
|---|----------|
| Active Chapters, Virginia Division | 89 |
| Active Members, Virginia Division | 3818 |
| Voting Strength, Virginia Division | 173 |
| Division Officers in Attendance | 11 |
| Honorary Presidents in Attendance | 1 |
| Past Presidents in Attendance | 3 |
| General Officers Registered | 0 |
| District Chairmen Registered | 6 |
| Committee Chairmen Registered | 26 |
| Delegates Registered | 77 |
| Alternates Registered | 21 |
| Visitors Registered | 54 |
| Credential Reports Received | 72 |
| Registered Attendance | 152 |
| Voting Strength of Convention Including Proxies | 145 |
| Total Fees Collected At Convention | \$280.00 |
| Number of Chapters Represented by Delegates | |
| Proxies 36 | |
| Votes 109 | |

145

Mrs. Hash moved the adoption of this report. Mrs. Archer Overbey seconded the motion. The motion was carried.

Mrs. Jack Payne, Chairman, gave the report of the Nominating Committee:

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| President | Mrs. J. W. Armentrout |
| First Vice President | Mrs. L. W. Alves |
| Second Vice President | Mrs. J. J. Robbins |
| Third Vice President | Mrs. Russel Johnston |
| Recording Secretary | Mrs. M. Buford Blair |
| Treasurer | Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon |
| Registrar | Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald |
| Historian | Mrs. Herbert C. Hord |
| Recorder of Crosses | Mrs. William F. Jennings |
| Custodian | Mrs. William T. Horton |

The President called for nominations from the floor for the President. There being no nominations from the floor, the President next called for nominations from the floor for First Vice President. No

nominations were received from the floor; therefore, the President asked for nominations from the floor for Second Vice President. The President proceeded to call for nominations from the floor for each office, but none were made.

Mrs. Archer Overbey made a motion that the Nominating slate become the Elective ballot. Mrs. Robert E. Lee seconded the motion. The motion was carried.

Those elected became the duly elected officers for the Virginia Division. All officers were asked to stand.

Mrs. Armentrout appointed Mrs. John G. Cromwell to serve again as Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Chairman of New Business Committee, made a recommendation that the rules governing the award of the Minnie C. Eller Banner be revised, and put in the hands of a committee appointed by the President. Proponent—Miss Addie Purcell. The motion was carried.

The President recognized Mrs. John H. Davis and Mrs. J. M. Holston, Co-Hostesses for the Convention. Mrs. Davis asked that the flowers be sent to Miss Charles Anthony in Memorial Hospital, who had broken her hip in a fall during the Wednesday afternoon business session. This gift was to be sent in the name of the Virginia Division.

Mrs. Armentrout called for unfinished business, there was none—so The President asked for any announcements that should be made.

Mrs. F. J. Pease asked if something could be added to a report that has already been read.

Mrs. Archer Overbey moved that this body allow the secretary to include the names of the Chapters sponsoring the two winning essays in the General Contest. (U.D.C. & S.C.V.) The motion was carried.

Mrs. Dewey R. Wood installed the newly elected officers and district chairmen.

Mrs. Armentrout declared the 1964 Annual Convention of the Virginia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy adjourned with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

Memorial Hour

VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

Ball Room, Virginian Hotel
Tuesday, October 6 — 3:00 P.M.

Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood, Memorial Chairman

Prelude Mr. George Clark
Opening Prayer Reverend Harry Eaton, D.D.
Court Street Methodist Church, Lynchburg
Solo Mr. Jon Walters

SPECIAL MEMORIALS

Albemarle Chapter No. 1 Mrs. J. Stuart Hanckel
Blue Ridge Grays Chapter No. 184 Mrs. Helen Ewell Hord
Craig Chapter No. 121 Mrs. Margaret Huffman Reynolds
Dr. Harvy Black Chapter No. 35 Mrs. Grover C. Henderson
Dr. Harvy Black Chapter No. 35 Miss Elizabeth M. Woolwine
Goochland Chapter No. 140 Mrs. Kate Spicer Taylor
James S. A. Crawford Chapter No. 171

Mrs. Leslie Condon McNulty
Lee Chapter No. 123 Mrs. Sarah Oliva Courtney Guthrie
Manassas Chapter No. 38 Miss Pamela Isabelle Hutchison
Roanoke Chapter No. 179 Mrs. Dorothy Stone Burt
Roanoke Chapter No. 179 Mrs. Devona Staples Gillespie
Thirteenth Virginia Regiment Chapter No. 66

Mrs. John C. Moore
Wythe Grey Chapter No. 51 Mrs. Bernice Howard Garrett
Solo Mr. Jon Walters
Roll Call of Deceased Daughters Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood
Presentation of Memorial Wreath Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood
Acceptance of Memorial Wreath Mrs. Warren W. Craghead
and Mrs. John H. Davis
Prayer of Dedication and Benediction Dr. Eaton
Postlude Mr. George Clark

MEMORIAL HOUR PAGES

Bill Fleshood — Ricky Coffee

MRS. J. STUART HANCKEL

President of Albemarle Chapter 1930-1938

"Nettie", daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. Willis Thompson was born in Petersburg, Va. She married Samuel Dew and lived in Richmond where she was a leader in the Children of the Confederacy in the state.

During a Confederate Reunion in Charlottesville she met Mr. J. Stuart Hanckel who married the striking, young widow who soon became well known for her gracious hospitality to the Confederate Veterans and the Sons and Daughters of Confederacy of Albemarle County.

Her car and chauffeur were always available for historical purposes and errands of mercy.

Her father had been Commander of Lee Camp U.C.V., and she was well versed in Confederate history. She used her talent for organizing by directing the Mason Gordon Chapter,

Children of the Confederacy. One of these "children", Edward Overton McCue, III, was the recipient of the World War II Cross of Military Service which was presented on Memorial Day 1963. At this service, a white flower in memory of Mrs. Hanckel was placed in the wreath honoring the Confederate dead.

Mrs. Hanckel with three other past presidents of Albemarle Chapter were members of the War Centennial Committee.

She will be remembered as "Faithful Unto Death."

MRS. HELEN EWELL HORD

The Blue Ridge Grays Chapter No. 184 of the U.D.C. pay loving tribute to one of their most faithful and loyal members, Mrs. Helen Ewell Hord, who died June 17, 1964. She, along with her mother, Mrs. Mary Jane Ish Ewell, moved her membership from Manassas and became a charter member of the Blue Ridge Grays. She served her chapter in many capacities and at her death was historian as well as chairman of the Civil War Centennial Commission of Greene County.

She was a life long member of the Ruckersville Baptist Church, having served as clerk for over 30 years. When this church had its fiftieth anniversary it was she who wrote the church history for the celebration.

Not only will Mrs. Hord be missed by the chapter but community as well, as she was ever ready to lend a helping hand.

MRS. MARGARET HUFFMAN REYNOLDS

Craig Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, sustained a great loss in the passing of Mrs. Margaret Huffman Reynolds, whose death occurred March 1, 1964. She had been a devoted and loyal member of the Chapter for several years and had served as President, Historian and in other offices as well. At the time of her death she was serving as Registrar. She had also served as Custodian of the Virginia Division.

For many years Mrs. Reynolds had been a semi-invalid and somewhat incapacitated but regardless of her physical weakness her interest in the Daughters of the Confederacy never lagged. Her love for this organization and her Church were always uppermost in her mind. Only a few days before her death, and probably aware of the fact that the end was near, she wrote a note to the Chapter Treasurer enclosing a check for her dues and a donation for Chapter work.

She was a life long member of the New Castle Christian Church, which she served faithfully. Her husband, Tully G. Reynolds, survives her.

In her passing, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, her Church and her community have sustained the loss of a loyal friend and member.

ANNE MITCHELL SWECKER HENDERSON (Mrs. Grover Cleveland Henderson)

In the death of Mrs. Grover C. Henderson, Dr. Harvy Black Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, lost a beloved and valuable member. She had served in many offices of the Chapter during her years as a member. Only in the last

year had she been made an honorary member, due to her illness and in appreciation for her long and devoted work in the Chapter.

Mrs. Henderson was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Blacksburg, where she also served faithfully for her years in Blacksburg. One of her great interests was flowers, and in her Garden Club work, she was able to help many learn to share this love of nature.

She was the daughter of Mary Ellen Huddle Swecker and Mitchell J. Swecker, born April 9, 1888, in Wythe County, Virginia, and died January 1, 1964. On November 26, 1912, she married Grover Cleveland Henderson, and they had four children, Anne Grover Henderson Tuck, Crosswell Henderson, Harvey Ellet Henderson, and William Bell Henderson. She is also survived by twelve grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Interment was in Westview Cemetery, Blacksburg, Virginia.

MISS ELIZABETH MILLER WOOLWINE

With deepest reverence Dr. Harvy Black Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, records the passing of one of our beloved members. A real daughter, "Miss Betty," as she was so fondly called, was the daughter of Mary Hoge Woolwine and Charles Rollin Woolwine. She was a member since 1917 and had accomplished much in her life for Daughters of the Confederacy, having been made an honorary member of the Chapter. She was a member of the Blacksburg Baptist Church where she faithfully served for many years until she entered the Baptist Home in Culpeper, Virginia, where she died. Services were held in Blacksburg, and she was interred in Westview Cemetery.

"Miss Betty" was born on a farm in Pilot, Virginia, on November 29, 1876, and died January 22, 1964. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fleet Tanennar of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Mary McDonald of Miami, Florida, also four nieces and one nephew.

MRS. THOMAS MARSHALL TAYLOR (Kate Spicer Taylor)

We, the members of the Goochland Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, are deeply grieved to report the death of our beloved member, Kate Spicer Taylor, who left us for her Heavenly Home on October 24th, 1963.

The memory of Mrs. Taylor will live long as being a most loyal, devoted and staunch Real Daughter of our great Confederacy. She was the daughter of William Walker Spicer, private, Company D, 39th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry, who served as a courier to General Lee. He was seventeen when he enlisted March 13, 1864, at Orange Court House.

Her place will be hard to fill. She was a devoted wife and mother, faithful, untiring and true to her duties. In the forty years in which she was a member of this chapter she served in both the capacity of First Vice-President and Treasurer which jobs she performed with great efficiency.

We will miss her and we, the members of the Goochland Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, are very grateful for the privilege of having been able to associate with her and now we wish to pay her a last tribute of love.

MRS. LOUIS D. McNULTY

The James S. A. Crawford Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, feels a deep loss in the death of Leslie Condon McNulty who entered into eternal rest at her home in Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 11, 1964. Mrs. McNulty was the daughter of Charles and Minnie Ayers Condon. She was a member of the Goshen Presbyterian Church and taught in the schools of Rockbridge and Bath counties before her marriage to Mr. McNulty.

She was a past Regent of the Virginia Frontier Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, a member of Rockbridge Historical Society, and long a loyal member of our chapter, which was named for one of her uncles.

Only last year she entertained us at her beautifully restored ancestral home near Goshen.

We pay loving and grateful tribute to one of our dearest members.

MRS. C. C. GUTHRIE

In the home going of Mrs. C. C. Guthrie, nee Sarah Oliva Courtney, on January 23, 1964, Lee Chapter suffered the loss of a loyal, capable, loving member and co-worker.

Mrs. Guthrie was a real daughter, having joined the chapter September 25th, 1912, on the record of her father, Wilfred Southgate Courtney, who enlisted in the Confederate Service at the age of 16. Entering Co. G., 26th Virginia Infantry, in the spring of 1861, he was taken prisoner in 1864 where he remained for one year, suffering many hardships. Mrs. Guthrie was loyal to the cause her father gallantly defended.

She served the chapter as third vice president and in many chairmanships. Her greatest love was the Directing of the Children's work which she did for many years.

She was a devout member of the Grove Avenue Baptist Church in Richmond, serving most generously with her time, talents and money. A Beautiful Christian Character we loved her very much.

"Beautiful the life is that whose span
is spent in duty to God and Man.

Beautiful calm when the course is run,
Beautiful twilight at set of sun

Beautiful death with a life well done".

MISS PAMELIA ISABELLE HUTCHISON

Manassas Chapter pays loving tribute to the memory of one of its most beloved daughters, Miss Pamela Isabelle Hutchison, who passed away at her home in Manassas on March 12, 1964. She had been a member of the Chapter since 1897 and had served faithfully, efficiently and willingly in many capacities. She was President of the Manassas Chapter for the past fifteen years. Miss Isabelle was a real daughter, dedicated to the U. D. C. in all its phases. She constantly strived to inspire others to cherish their heritage and keep Confederate history alive.

Miss Hutchison was a loyal member of the Manassas Baptist Church. She also belonged to the Ladies' Confederate Memorial Association, the Prince William County Historical Society, the Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Manassas Garden Club.

Miss Isabelle possessed a rare type of gentleness, graciousness and other attributes of a Southern Lady. Though she has gone to her reward, she has left a rich contribution which will always be a constant inspiration to the members of Manassas Chapter.

She has fought a good fight, she has kept the faith, she has finished the course. Well done thou good and faithful servant.

MRS. F. J. BURT

Roanoke Chapter No. 179, United Daughters of the Confederacy, pays loving tribute to one of the older members, Dorothy Stone Burt, who passed away July 13, 1964, at her home in Sebring, Florida. She was a faithful member of this Chapter for many years. She served as President two different terms; was very active in the Chapter until her retirement. She taught in Jefferson High School, Roanoke, for a number of years. Her former pupils remember her as a very fine teacher and friend.

After retirement Mrs. Burt made her home in Florida. She was a member of Greene Memorial Methodist Church, Roanoke. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. T. E. Landis, pastor. In his talk he spoke of her beautiful life and the help that she had given young friends in college. Burial was in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke.

"He giveth His Beloved Sleep."

MRS. DEVONA STAPLES GILLESPIE

Roanoke Chapter No. 179, United Daughters of the Confederacy, feels a deep loss in the death of Devona Staples Gillespie who passed away April 27, 1964. She was a loyal and devoted member and always ready to help in the work of the Chapter.

Mrs. Gillespie was prominent for many years in business, church and social circles in Roanoke. In 1955 she was chosen Mother of the Year by the Roanoke Business and Professional Women's Club. She served on the official board of Greene Memorial Methodist Church and was a Past Matron of Electa Chapter 33 of the Eastern Star.

Her pleasing and gracious personality made friends for her in every walk of life. Her only son passed away several years ago. She is survived by three grand-children.

Funeral services were conducted by Dr. T. E. Landis, pastor of Greene Memorial Methodist Church; burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

"Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me,
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea."

MRS. JOHN C. MOORE

The Thirteenth Virginia Regiment Chapter offers this tribute of love and respect to the memory of Mrs. John C. Moore, a beloved and faithful Daughter of the Confederacy, whom God called to be with Him on January 25, 1963.

Mrs. Moore, the former Lois Grier, daughter of a Presbyterian minister, the Reverend Boyce H. Grier and his wife, Susie Lee Grier, of York, South Carolina, was born January 17, 1897. She was a most active member of her Chapter for many years, serving as President, historian, and in many other offices. Next to her family and church, the ideals of the United Daughters of the Confederacy were close to her heart.

It was because of her zeal and enthusiasm that the Children of the Confederacy Chapter, "The Orange Rangers", was organized in Orange and she was the first Director.

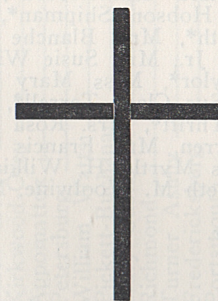
Ellis Taylor, President-General, Children of the Confederacy and her close next door neighbor, had this to say in his tribute to her, "Mrs. Moore made it her business to forget the unpleasant things and she held no malice toward anyone. She loved life and lived it to the fullest, always close to God."

MRS. BERNICE HOWARD GARRETT

With deep regret the Wythe Grey Chapter records the passing of Bernice Howard Garrett.

In her death the chapter has lost one of its most devoted members. She ably represented us at various conferences and conventions. She served as 1st vice-president of the Virginia Division from 1955 to 1957 and was on several division committees. She was president of her chapter and held practically every other office in the chapter. She worked diligently to secure pensions for Confederate daughters.

We shall miss her presence, her knowledge of the work of the organization and her love for everything in the U. D. C. Her influence will always last and we pay loving tribute to one of our dearest members.



DECEASED MEMBERS VIRGINIA DIVISION 1963-64

Mrs. Marian Martha Anderson, Lady Nancy Langhorne Astor, Mrs. Mary Gilliam Bernard, Miss Betty Lewis Bowles, Mrs. Mabel Holman Branch, Mrs. Theresa Wood Brydon*, Mrs. Maude Compton Buck*, Mrs. Dorothy Stone Burt, Miss Maude Calvin, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Carter, Mrs. Mary Townley Chase Carter*, Mrs. Miles Cary, Miss Charlie Cassell, Mrs. Virginia Smith Chalkley, Miss Bessye Chamberlaine, Miss Floyd B. Crump, Mrs. Anna Wohlford Covey, Mrs. Myrtle Miller Daniels, Miss Grace Davidson*, Mrs. Jenny Sherwood Davis, Miss Ida Dawson, Mrs. Mary Taylor Dawson*, Mrs. Lucretia Armstrong DeJanette*, Mrs. H. C. Donghty, Mrs. Mary Parson Farmer, Mrs. Callie Foos, Mrs. Bernice Howard Garrett, Mrs. Devona Staples Gillespie, Mrs. Ione Collins Glascock, Mrs. Louise Baker Glass, Mrs. Mary Goodman, Miss Jane Asby Goss*, Mrs. E. G. Griffin, Mrs. Sarah Oliva Courtney Guthrie*, Miss Reamey Hamlin*, Mrs. Nettie Thompson Hanckel*, Mrs. Grover C. Henderson, Mrs. Curtis Brooking Higgins, Mrs. Virginia Catherine Whitlock Hooper*, Mrs. Ada James Hopkins, Mrs. Helen Ewell Hord, Mrs. Virginia Catherine Chase Humphreys, Miss Pamela Isabelle Hutchison*, Miss Clara V. Kennon*, Mrs. Clara Reynolds Kern, Mrs. Lena McCowen Kern*, Mrs. Effie Fisher Kline*, Mrs. Ruth Garber Kohlenstein, Mrs. Blanche Forrest Lawson, Mrs. Nell Wood Linkous, Mrs. Grace Glass McLaughlin, Mrs. Lesley Condon McNulty, Mrs. Ida Lynham McWane, Mrs. Hannah Dombrower Marks, Mrs. Daisy Morgan Mays*, Mrs. Jennie Lee Davis Miles, Mrs. Frances Easley Miller, Mrs. Mamie Everly Miller*, Mrs. Mattie Smith Moffett*, Mrs. John C. Moore, Mrs. Sallie Claybrook Ofley*, Mrs. Octavia Acree Orange, Mrs. Ethel Brockman Payne*, Mrs. Tempie Gertrude Costello Perdue*, Mrs. Ruth Totty Perkinson*, Mrs. Hettie Bough Pollok*, Miss Lucille Powers, Mrs. Florence Shepard Purdum, Mrs. Lydia Luck Quarles, Mrs. Hallie Rice Redford, Mrs. Margaret Huffman Reynolds, Mrs. Fannie Davis Richardson, Mrs. Fannie Belle Newhouse Riley*, Mrs. Nettie Martin Riley*, Miss Anne Clark Rutherford*, Mrs. Olga Hassell Sauer*, Mrs. Frances Hobson Shipman*, Mrs. D. D. Sibley, Mrs. Bessie Hart Smith*, Mrs. Blanche Lowry Smith*, Mrs. Frances Dowdy Stump, Jr., Mrs. Susie Williamson Tankersley*, Mrs. Kate Spicer Taylor*, Miss Mary Taylor*, Mrs. Stella Deitrick Taylor, Miss Sue Clark Terrell*, Miss Nola Thoman*, Miss Elsie Magruder Thrift*, Mrs. Rosa May Redford Tyler*, Mrs. Ruth Worth Warren, Mrs. Francis West, Mrs. Josephine Bright Wilkinson, Miss Myrtle H. Wilkinson*, Miss Ellen B. Woolridge, Miss Elizabeth M. Woolwine, Mrs. Mary L. Wright.

* Denotes real daughter.

LIST OF ACTIVE CHAPTERS, VIRGINIA DIVISION, U.D.C.
Checked and corrected 1964 by Division Registrar

| State No. | CHAPTER | LOCATION | U.D.C. No. | ORGANIZED | Members | Votes |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|---------|-------|
| 1 | Albemarle | Charlottesville | 154 | May 15, 1894 | 75 | 3 |
| 2 | Mary Custis Lee-17th Va. Reg. | Alexandria | 7 | Sept. 26, 1919 | 36 | 2 |
| 3 | Bethel | Newport News | 185 | Nov. 11, 1897 | 85 | 4 |
| 4 | Black Horse | Warrenton | 9 | June 29, 1895 | 51 | 2 |
| 5 | Kirkwood-Otey | Lynchburg | 10 | July 5, 1895 | 97 | 4 |
| 6 | Appomattox | Appomattox | 11 | Aug. 22, 1895 | 37 | 2 |
| 7 | Petersburg | Petersburg | 155 | Aug. 27, 1895 | 110 | 5 |
| 8 | William Watts | Roanoke | 809 | June 18, 1904 | 96 | 4 |
| 11 | Pickett-Buchanan | Norfolk | 21 | Nov. 7, 1895 | 102 | 4 |
| 12 | Mary Custis Lee | Lexington | 157 | Nov. 11, 1897 | 57 | 3 |
| 13 | Richmond | Richmond | 158 | Nov. 11, 1897 | 76 | 3 |
| 17 | Turner Ashby | Harrisonburg | 162 | Nov. 11, 1897 | 53 | 2 |
| 18 | Fredericksburg | Fredericksburg | 163 | Nov. 11, 1897 | 23 | 1 |
| 19 | Portsmouth | Portsmouth | 30 | March 6, 1896 | 54 | 2 |
| 20 | Anne Eliza Johns | Danville | 164 | March 9, 1896 | 70 | 3 |
| 21 | Farmville | Farmville | 45 | April 8, 1896 | 32 | 2 |
| 26 | Hampton | Hampton | 167 | Nov. 11, 1897 | 45 | 2 |
| 31 | McComas | Pearisburg | 66 | June 5, 1896 | 17 | 1 |
| 32 | Rawley Martin | Chatham | 68 | June 9, 1896 | 49 | 2 |
| 33 | Suffolk | Suffolk | 173 | June 12, 1896 | 17 | 1 |
| 34 | Old Dominion | Lynchburg | 69 | July 9, 1896 | 100 | 4 |
| 35 | Dr. Harvey Black | Blacksburg | 174 | July 13, 1896 | 40 | 2 |
| 36 | Culpeper | Culpeper | 72 | Sept. 4, 1896 | 51 | 2 |
| 37 | Mildred Lee | Martinsville | 74 | July 21, 1896 | 41 | 2 |
| 38 | Manassas | Manassas | 175 | July 13, 1896 | 56 | 2 |
| 42 | Pulaski | Pulaski | 99 | March 29, 1897 | 35 | 2 |
| 47 | Anna Stonewall Jackson | Abingdon | 180 | May 31, 1897 | 21 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|------|----------------|-----|----|
| 50 | Mount Jackson | 132 | Mount Jackson | 8 | 1 |
| 51 | Wythe Grey | 136 | Wytheville | 80 | 4 |
| 54 | Turner Ashby | 184 | Winchester | 103 | 4 |
| 56 | R. E. Lee | 233 | Falls Church | 134 | 1 |
| 57 | Harrison-Harwood | 2003 | Charles City | 12 | 1 |
| 60 | Eighth Va. Regiment | 232 | Haymarket | 7 | 1 |
| 62 | Alleghany | 416 | Covington | 79 | 4 |
| 63 | Fairfax | 1410 | Fairfax | 32 | 2 |
| 66 | Thirteenth Va. Regiment | 441 | Orange | 41 | 2 |
| 70 | New River Grays | 513 | Radford | 23 | 1 |
| 72 | Jubal A. Early | 553 | Rocky Mount | 21 | 1 |
| 73 | William R. Terry | 580 | Bedford | 44 | 2 |
| 77 | Williamsburg | 637 | Williamsburg | 21 | 1 |
| 78 | Isle of Wight | 699 | Smithfield | 33 | 1 |
| 80 | Southern Cross | 746 | Salem | 72 | 3 |
| 83 | West Point | 769 | West Point | 10 | 1 |
| 89 | Hope Maury | 857 | Norfolk | 96 | 4 |
| 90 | Stover Camp | 863 | Strasburg | 45 | 1 |
| 94 | Blue Ridge | 917 | Hamilton | 19 | 1 |
| 95 | Warren Rifles | 934 | Front Royal | 81 | 4 |
| 96 | Capt. Hamilton Wade | 949 | Christiansburg | 27 | 1 |
| 98 | Julia Jackson | 982 | Clifton Forge | 32 | 2 |
| 101 | Middlesex | 1054 | Saluda | 17 | 1 |
| 105 | Tazewell | 1092 | Tazewell | 23 | 1 |
| 110 | Scottsville | 1167 | Scottsville | 14 | 1 |
| 112 | Holston | 1183 | Marion | 40 | 2 |
| 117 | Greensville | 1247 | Emporia | 24 | 1 |
| 119 | Lee-Jackson | 1248 | Lillian | 29 | 1 |
| 120 | Winnie Davis | 1289 | Buena Vista | 15 | 1 |
| 121 | Craig | 1296 | New Castle | 46 | 2 |
| 122 | Halifax | 1321 | South Boston | 48 | 2 |
| 123 | Lee | 1379 | Richmond | 228 | 10 |
| 124 | Stonewall | 1388 | Portsmouth | 76 | 4 |
| 126 | Hanover | 1399 | Ashland | 66 | 3 |
| 127 | Simeon T. Walton | 1402 | Keysville | 15 | 1 |
| 128 | Armistead-Goode | 1403 | Chase City | 33 | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|------|---------------|----|---|
| 129 | Lancaster Grays | 1406 | Kilmarnock | 49 | 2 |
| 131 | Big Stone Gap | 1413 | Big Stone Gap | 44 | 2 |
| 132 | Light Horse Harry Lee | 1415 | Ewing | 30 | 1 |
| 133 | Salier Lee | 1417 | Norton | 22 | 1 |
| 134 | Saltville Preston | 1436 | Saltville | 19 | 1 |
| 137 | Ye Old Arlington | 1441 | Cheriton | 17 | 1 |
| 138 | Henry A. Wise | 1445 | Cape Charles | 23 | 1 |
| 140 | Goochland | 1467 | Lee | 27 | 1 |
| 141 | Highland | 1469 | Monterey | 24 | 1 |
| 149 | Arlington | 1573 | Arlington | 29 | 1 |
| 153 | Welby Carter | 1610 | Upperville | 22 | 1 |
| 157 | Boydton | 1624 | Boydton | 26 | 2 |
| 161 | Lunenburg | 1654 | Victoria | 56 | 1 |
| 163 | Robert E. Lee | 1688 | Belle Haven | 37 | 2 |
| 164 | Stonewall Jackson | 1705 | Richmond | 83 | 4 |
| 169 | Piedmont | 1792 | Marshall | 17 | 1 |
| 171 | James S. A. Crawford | 1826 | Goshen | 20 | 1 |
| 173 | Lee | 1842 | Purcellville | 35 | 2 |
| 176 | Mineral | 1868 | Mineral | 40 | 2 |
| 177 | Elliott Grays | 1887 | Richmond | 27 | 1 |
| 179 | Roanoke | 1907 | Roanoke | 67 | 3 |
| 180 | Janet Randolph | 1932 | Richmond | 60 | 3 |
| 181 | Anne Carter Lee | 1967 | Bristol | 18 | 1 |
| 184 | Blue Ridge Grays | 1995 | Stanardsville | 13 | 1 |
| 187 | City Point | 2066 | Hopewell | 27 | 1 |
| 189 | Mary Anna Jackson | 2178 | Martinsville | 13 | 1 |
| 190 | General Stuart | 2195 | Richmond | 11 | 1 |
| 191 | President Davis | 2197 | Richmond | 25 | 1 |
| 192 | Major William F. Graves | 2226 | Vinton | 20 | 1 |
| 193 | Southern Guard | 2240 | Evington | 20 | 1 |
| 194 | Matthew Fontaine Maury | 2267 | Richmond | 35 | 2 |
| 195 | Centennial | 2296 | Richmond | 32 | 1 |
| 196 | George Washington Custis Lee | 2336 | Arlington | 17 | 1 |

LIST OF INACTIVE AND MERGED CHAPTERS,
VIRGINIA DIVISION, U. D. C.

| State No. | CHAPTER | LOCATION | U.D.C. No. | ORGANIZED |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| 2 | Mary Custis Lee | Alexandria | 7 | April 7, 1895 |
| 9 | Shenandoah | Woodstock | 32 | April 7, 1895 |
| 10 | Eastern Shore | Cheriton | 52 | April 24, 1896 |
| 10 | J. E. B. Stuart | Staunton | 156 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 14 | Radford | Radford | 159 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 15 | Elliott G. Fishburne | Waynesboro | 160 | March 9, 1896 |
| 16 | Montgomery | Christiansburg | 161 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 22 | 17th Virginia Regt. | Alexandria | 165 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 25 | Caroline | Croxtan | 166 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 27 | Agnes Lee | Franklin | 168 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 28 | M. K. Anderson | Bristol | 169 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 29 | Loudoun | Leesburg | 170 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 30 | Rappahannock | Washington | 171 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 39 | Sally Tompkins | Gloucester | 96 | July 21, 1896 |
| 40 | Stonewall | Berryville | 176 | July 21, 1896 |
| 41 | Gen. Dabney H. Maury | Philadelphia | 177 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 43 | Pittsburgh | Sewickley | 178 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 44 | R. L. Tabb | Gloucester | 107 | May 28, 1897 |
| 45 | Bull Run | Groverton | 109 | May 31, 1897 |
| 46 | Flora Stuart | Pulaski | 179 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 48 | Middleburg | Middleburg | 181 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 49 | Fluvanna | Palmyra | 182 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 52 | Gov. William Smith | Remington | 139 | Nov. 11, 1897 |
| 53 | Smyth County | Chilhowie | 183 | Oct. 9, 1897 |
| 55 | Essex | Tappahannock | 239 | July 18, 1898 |
| 58 | Cumberland | Cumberland | 1492 | Sept. 25, 1913 |
| 59 | Brunswick | Lawrenceville | 507 | Sept. 30, 1901 |

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|
| 61 | Dinwiddie | Dinwiddie | 413 | Oct. 19, 1900 |
| 64 | Princess Anne | Princess Anne | 435 | Jan. 14, 1901 |
| 65 | Luray | Luray | 436 | Jan. 16, 1901 |
| 67 | Dr. John Thompson | Amherst | 466 | May 13, 1901 |
| 68 | Surry | Surry | 498 | Sept. 9, 1901 |
| 69 | Amelia | Amelia | 504 | Sept. 21, 1901 |
| 71 | Elizabeth Hill Brown | Fort Defiance | 517 | Oct. 11, 1901 |
| 74 | Neimeyer-Shaw | Berkley | 595 | June 28, 1902 |
| 75 | John S. Mosby | Lovington | 598 | Aug. 2, 1902 |
| 76 | Lunenburg | Lunenburg | 1650 | Aug. 6, 1902 |
| 79 | Floyd | Floyd | 723 | Oct. 19, 1903 |
| 82 | Stonewall Jackson | Buchanan | 762 | Feb. 25, 1904 |
| 84 | Fincastle | Fincastle | 797 | May 18, 1904 |
| 85 | Ashby | Conicville | 802 | May 27, 1904 |
| 86 | Bowling Green | Bowling Green | 810 | June 18, 1904 |
| 87 | Magruder | Tabb | 827 | Aug. 16, 1904 |
| 88 | Chesterfield | Richmond | 851 | Oct. 22, 1904 |
| 91 | John W. Daniel | Newport News | 876 | Feb. 9, 1905 |
| 92 | Carroll | Hillsville | 830 | March 8, 1905 |
| 93 | H. H. Dickerson | Lebanon | 916 | June 1, 1905 |
| 97 | Old Dominion Dragons | Hampton | 957 | Feb. 6, 1906 |
| 99 | Warwick Beauregard | Denbigh | 1000 | June 23, 1906 |
| 100 | H. A. Carrington | Charlotte Court House | 1055 | Feb. 23, 1907 |
| 102 | Jefferson Davis | Accomac | 1072 | Oct., 1907 |
| 103 | Lane Cammack-Peake | Louisa | 1076 | May 3, 1907 |
| 106 | Madison | Madison | 1093 | July 23, 1907 |
| 107 | Bland | Bland | 1154 | July 3, 1908 |
| 108 | Dixie | Jenkins Bridge | 1162 | May 20, 1908 |
| 109 | Bristol | Bristol | 1163 | Aug. 31, 1908 |
| 111 | Capt. Sally Tompkins | Matthews | 1170 | Oct. 26, 1908 |
| 113 | Washington Lee | Kinsdale | 1189 | March 18, 1909 |
| 114 | Diana Mills | Diana Mills | 1196 | April 20, 1909 |
| 115 | Danville | Danville | 1235 | Oct. 6, 1909 |
| 116 | Stuart Wharton | Stuart | 1240 | Nov. 12, 1909 |
| 118 | Sussex | Sussex | 1268 | May 4, 1910 |
| 125 | Waugh-Huffman | Galax | 1395 | April 8, 1912 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------|----------------|------|
| 130 Nottoway | Crewe | 1412 | July 26, 1912 | 1412 |
| 135 Powhatan | Powhatan | 1439 | Dec. 21, 1912 | 1439 |
| 136 Bath County | Warm Springs | 1440 | Jan. 9, 1913 | 1440 |
| 139 Spotsylvania | Spotsylvania | 1461 | April 30, 1913 | 1461 |
| 142 Prince George | Petersburg | 1473 | July 7, 1913 | 1473 |
| 143 James City | Toano | 1476 | July 22, 1913 | 1476 |
| Bluefield | Bluefield, W. Va. | 172 | Nov. 11, 1897 | 172 |
| | (Transferred W. Va. 1898) | | | |
| 144 Blackstone | Blackstone | 1482 | Aug. 26, 1913 | 1482 |
| 145 Capt. B. F. Jarrett | Jarrett | 1485 | Sept. 6, 1913 | 1485 |
| 146 New Kent | Barhamsville | 1487 | Sept. 13, 1913 | 1487 |
| 147 Rosser-Dearing | Altavista | 1491 | Sept. 17, 1913 | 1491 |
| 148 Beaver Dam | Carrsville | 1553 | Sept. 12, 1914 | 1553 |
| 150 Julia Jackson | Courtland | 1581 | April 17, 1915 | 1581 |
| 151 Bowen-Martin | Remington | 1591 | July 26, 1915 | 1591 |
| 152 Stafford Rangers | Wide Water | 1600 | Sept. 18, 1915 | 1600 |
| 154 C. R. Mason | Fishersville | 1611 | Dec. 29, 1915 | 1611 |
| 155 Marye's Heights | Fredericksburg | 1614 | Jan. 8, 1916 | 1614 |
| 156 King George | King George | 1616 | Feb. 29, 1916 | 1616 |
| 158 Raphael Semmes | Danville | 1634 | May 10, 1916 | 1634 |
| 159 Louisa | Louisa | 1643 | Sept. 14, 1916 | 1643 |
| 160 Mary Glenn Buchanan | Emory | 1645 | Sept. 25, 1916 | 1645 |
| 162 Cumberland | Cartersville | 1681 | Aug. 13, 1917 | 1681 |
| 165 Stuart-Ashby-Jackson | Wicomco Church | 1708 | April 19, 1920 | 1708 |
| 166 Joseph W. Anderson | Buchanan | 1715 | Aug. 12, 1920 | 1715 |
| 167 Confederate States | Burke | 1746 | Aug. 17, 1921 | 1746 |
| 168 William H. Easley | Chester Springs | 1784 | Oct. 30, 1922 | 1784 |
| 170 Henry Carter Stuart | Honaker | 1828 | Jan. 24, 1924 | 1828 |
| 172 Centreville Ridge | Centreville | 1827 | Jan. 4, 1924 | 1827 |
| 174 Clarksville | Clarksville | 1839 | May 17, 1924 | 1839 |
| 175 Kate Noland Garnett | Crozet | 1869 | April 2, 1925 | 1869 |
| 182 Samuel Bell | Princess Anne | 1977 | Aug. 17, 1928 | 1977 |
| 183 Breckinridge | New Market | 1979 | Sept. 12, 1928 | 1979 |
| 185 Pamplin | Pamplin | 2044 | May 6, 1931 | 2044 |
| 186 Robert Edward Lee | Appomattox | 2051 | Sept. 19, 1931 | 2051 |
| 188 Sidney Lanier | Arlington | 2144 | June 16, 1947 | 2144 |

CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 1

District Chairmen
MRS. E. J. PALMER
1361 Lakewood Dr., S.W.
Roanoke, Va.

CHAPTER AND LOCATION

| 1963 Membership | 1964 Membership | U.D.C. Tax and | Division Minutes | Subscriptions | Education Fund | Historical Fund | Convention Expense Fund | President's Expense Fund | Mrs. N. V. Randolph (U.D.C.) | Janet Randolph Relief Fund | Confederate Museum Fund | Lee Chapel Maus. Fund | So. Literature Fund | Va. Headquarters | C. of C. Expense Fund | Microfilm Fund Gen. UDC Project | Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund Gen. UDC Project | Total | Other |
|--|-----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------|-------|
| Ann Carter Lee, Bristol | 20 | 36.00 | 4 | 0 | 2.16 | 1.20 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.56 | 1.47 | 52.96 | 52.96 | |
| Anna Stonewall Jackson, Abingdon | 21 | 42.00 | 0 | 8 | 2.53 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.47 | .63 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.01 | 25.00 | 35.98 | 12.50 | |
| Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap ... | 43 | 86.00 | 10 | 14 | 5.16 | 3.01 | 3.01 | 3.01 | 3.01 | 3.01 | 1.29 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 112.51 | 22.50 | |
| Capt. Hamilton D. Wade, Christiansburg | 27 | 54.00 | 3 | 6 | 3.24 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 | .81 | .81 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.89 | | 69.39 | 13.50 | |
| Doctor Harvey Black, Blacksburg .. | 39 | 74.00 | 10 | 8 | 4.44 | 2.59 | 2.59 | 2.59 | 2.59 | 2.59 | 1.11 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.59 | | 97.09 | 32.50 | |
| Holston, Marion | 40 | 80.00 | 10 | 10 | 4.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 1.20 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.80 | | 102.80 | | |
| Light Horse Harry Lee, Ewing | 30 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | | | | | | 68.00 | | |
| Major William F. Graves, Vinton .. | 20 | 36.00 | 7 | 5 | 2.16 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.26 | .54 | | | | | | 46.26 | | |
| McComas, Pearisburg | 17 | 36.00 | 1 | 5 | 2.04 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 1.19 | .51 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.26 | 1.00 | 50.69 | 8.00 | |
| New River Grays, Radford | 23 | 42.00 | 4 | 3 | 4.08 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 1.02 | | | | 1.19 | | 50.00 | | |
| Pulaski, Pulaski | 34 | 68.00 | 10 | 13 | 7.44 | 4.34 | 4.34 | 4.34 | 4.34 | 4.34 | 1.86 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.38 | | 87.38 | | |
| Roanoke, Roanoke | 66 | 124.00 | 10 | 30 | 2.04 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 1.19 | .50 | .50 | .50 | 4.34 | | 205.34 | 17.00 | |
| Saltville, Preston, Saltville | 19 | 34.00 | 10 | 7 | 8.04 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 2.01 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 4.69 | | 44.68 | 12.50 | |
| Southern Cross, Salem | 67 | 133.50 | 7 | 7 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 2.67 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 6.23 | 10.00 | 176.19 | 12.50 | |
| William Watts, Roanoke | 95 | 178.00 | 12 | 94 | 8.64 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 2.16 | | | | 5.04 | | 250.73 | | |
| Wythe Grey, Wytheville | 79 | 144.00 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 185.04 | | |

TOTALS

CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 2

District Chairman
MRS. GERTRUDE
VINES BAILEY

CHAPTER AND LOCATION

| | 1963 Membership | 1964 Membership | U.D.C. Tax and | Division Minutes | Magazine Subscriptions | Education Fund | Historical Fund | Convention Expense Fund | President's Expense Fund | Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.) | Janet Randolph Relief Fund | Confederate Museum Fund | Lee Chapel Maus. Fund | So. Literature Fund | C. of C. Expense Fund | Total | Other | Total |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------|
| Albemarle, Charlottesville | 76 | 75 | 150.00 | 15 | 15 | 8.40 | 4.90 | 4.90 | 4.90 | 4.90 | 4.90 | 2.10 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 4.90 | 183.90 | | 183.90 |
| Alleghany, Covington | 78 | 71 | 142.00 | 23 | 10 | 8.04 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 2.01 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.69 | 174.19 | 110.00 | 284.19 |
| Craig, New Castle | 45 | 46 | 92.00 | 9 | 12 | 5.52 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 1.38 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.22 | 120.00 | 47.00 | 167.00 |
| Highland, Monterey | 25 | 26 | 32.00 | 9 | 11 | 3.00 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.75 | 67.00 | 2.75 | 69.75 |
| James S. A. Crawford, Goshen | 35 | 37 | 39.00 | 11 | 8 | 2.78 | 1.33 | 1.33 | 1.33 | 1.33 | 1.33 | .57 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.33 | 62.83 | 29.00 | 91.83 |
| Julia Jackson, Clifton Forge | 35 | 29 | 58.00 | 8 | 10 | 3.48 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 2.03 | 73.00 | 105.00 | 178.00 |
| Mary Custis, Lee, Lexington | 56 | 56 | 112.00 | 5 | 7 | 6.60 | 3.85 | 3.85 | 3.85 | 3.85 | 3.85 | 1.65 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 3.85 | 138.00 | | 138.00 |
| Scottsville, Scottsville | 1 | 12 | 24.00 | 10 | 7 | 1.20 | .70 | .70 | .70 | .70 | .70 | .30 | 3.00 | 1.00 | .70 | 30.70 | 15.00 | 45.70 |
| Southern Guard, Evinston | 19 | 18 | 36.00 | 8 | 18 | 2.16 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.26 | .54 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.26 | 48.26 | | 48.26 |
| Timner Ashby, Harrisonburg | 52 | 48 | 96.00 | 20 | 50 | 5.76 | 3.36 | 3.36 | 3.36 | 3.36 | 3.36 | 1.44 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 3.36 | 129.36 | 2.00 | 129.36 |
| William R. Ferry, Bedford | 43 | 41 | 82.00 | 8 | 15 | 4.92 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 1.23 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.87 | 112.37 | | 112.37 |
| Winnie Davis, Buena Vista | 15 | 15 | 30.00 | 4 | 2 | 1.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | .45 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.05 | 40.55 | | 40.55 |
| TOTALS | 472 | 454 | 913.00 | 126 | 151 | 53.16 | 31.01 | 31.01 | 31.01 | 31.01 | 31.01 | 13.42 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 31.01 | 1,180.16 | 310.75 | 1,490.91 |

CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 3

District Chairman
MRS. O. T. OAKES
Route No. 2
Kenbridge, Va.

CHAPTER AND LOCATION

| | 1964 Membership | 1963 Membership | U.D.C. Tax and | Division Minutes | Magazine Subscriptions | Education Fund | Historical Fund | Convention Expense Fund | President's Expense Fund | Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.) | Janet Randolph Relief Fund | Confederate Museum Fund | Lee Chapel Maus. Fund | So. Literature Fund | C. of C. Expense Fund | Total | Gifts Honoring Past Presidents | Total |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Anne Eliza Johns, Danville | 64 | 65 | 128.00 | 6 | 17 | 7.68 | 4.48 | 4.48 | 4.48 | 4.48 | 4.48 | 1.92 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.48 | 166.48 | | 166.48 |
| Appomattox, Appomattox | 33 | 33 | 44.00 | 6 | 1 | 3.64 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | .66 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.54 | 59.54 | | 59.54 |
| Armistead, Goode, Chase City | 28 | 27 | 54.00 | 6 | 7 | 3.24 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 | .81 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.89 | 69.39 | | 69.39 |
| Boydton, Boydton | 36 | 32 | 64.00 | 3 | 12 | 3.84 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.24 | .81 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.24 | 82.24 | | 82.24 |
| Farmville, Farmville | 46 | 48 | 93.00 | 6 | 7 | 5.22 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 1.38 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.22 | 121.00 | | 121.00 |
| Halifax County, South Boston | 18 | 21 | 36.00 | 12 | 24 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.67 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 41.00 | 200.00 | 241.00 |
| Iubal A. Early, Rocky Mount | 89 | 92 | 178.00 | 17 | 17 | 10.68 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 3.78 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 6.23 | 231.73 | | 231.73 |
| Kirkwood Otey, Lynchburg | 59 | 54 | 108.00 | 17 | 17 | 6.48 | 3.78 | 3.78 | 3.78 | 3.78 | 3.78 | 1.62 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.78 | 140.78 | | 140.78 |
| Lynchburg, Victoria | 13 | 13 | 26.00 | 13 | 12 | 4.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.80 | 104.80 | 16.00 | 120.80 |
| Mary Anna Jackson, Martinsville | 40 | 41 | 80.00 | 13 | 22 | 11.76 | 6.86 | 6.86 | 6.86 | 6.86 | 6.86 | 2.80 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 6.86 | 251.86 | | 251.86 |
| Mildred Lee, Martinsville | 98 | 100 | 196.00 | 12 | 13 | 25.40 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.15 | 139.03 | | 139.03 |
| Old Dominion, Lynchburg | 47 | 45 | 80.00 | 1 | 3 | 1.56 | .91 | .91 | .91 | .91 | .91 | .91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | .91 | 33.41 | | 33.41 |
| Rawley Martin, Chatham | 13 | 15 | 26.00 | 91 | 135 | 94.30 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 36.46 | 1,481.26 | | 1,481.26 |
| Simcon T. Walton, Keysville | 584 | 622 | 1,113.00 | 91 | 135 | 94.30 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 36.46 | 1,481.26 | | 1,481.26 |
| TOTALS | 584 | 622 | 1,113.00 | 91 | 135 | 94.30 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 38.10 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 36.46 | 1,481.26 | | 1,481.26 |

CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 4

District Chairman
MRS. I. CLIFTON WARNER
1963
CHAPTER AND LOCATION

| | 1963 Membership | 1964 Membership | U.D.C. Tax and | Division Minutes | Magazine Subscriptions | Education Fund | Historical Fund | Convention Expense Fund | President's Expense Fund | Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.) | Janet Randolph Relief Fund | Confederate Museum Fund | Lee Chapel Maus. Fund | So. Literature Fund | Virginia Headquarters | C. of C. Expense Fund | Microfilm Purchase Gen. U.D.C. Project | Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund Gen. U.D.C. Project | Total | Other Essay |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|----------|-------------|
| Arlington, Arlington | 29 | 21 | 42.00 | 12 | 21 | 2.02 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.47 | .63 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.47 | | 1.00 | 56.97 | |
| Black Horse, Warrenton | 51 | 51 | 98.00 | 2 | 12 | 5.88 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 1.47 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.43 | | | 127.92 | |
| Blue Ridge Grays, Stanardsville | 12 | 12 | 24.00 | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24.10 | |
| Culpeper, Culpeper | 49 | 52 | 102.00 | 10 | 13 | 5.40 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 3.15 | | | 126.30 | |
| Eighth Virginia Regt., Haymarket Fairfax, Fairfax | 32 | 30 | 12.00 | 5 | 10 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 3.00 | | | 36.00 | |
| Geo. Wash-Gustis Lee, Arlington | 32 | 37 | 60.00 | 2 | 10 | 3.60 | 2.10 | 2.10 | 2.10 | 2.10 | 2.10 | .90 | .90 | | | 2.10 | | 15.00 | 79.10 | |
| Lee, Purcellville | 35 | 35 | 66.00 | 7 | 35 | 3.96 | 2.31 | 2.31 | 2.31 | 2.31 | 2.31 | .99 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 20.00 | | 103.19 | 10.00 |
| Madison, Madison | 50 | 50 | 20.00 | 9 | 12 | 1.20 | .70 | .70 | .70 | .70 | .70 | .30 | | | | .70 | 6.63 | | 25.70 | |
| Manassas, Manassas | 56 | 52 | 104.00 | 14 | 15 | 6.24 | 3.64 | 3.64 | 3.64 | 3.64 | 3.64 | 1.56 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 3.64 | 21.00 | 28.00 | 182.64 | |
| Mary Custis Lee, Alexandria | 34 | 32 | 69.00 | 6 | 9 | 4.38 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 1.02 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.38 | | | 92.36 | |
| Piedmont, Marshall | 17 | 16 | 32.00 | 2 | 5 | 1.92 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.12 | | 5.00 | 43.76 | |
| Robert E. Lee, Falls Church | 14 | 15 | 30.00 | 4 | 16 | 1.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | .45 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.05 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 55.55 | |
| Stover Camp, Strasburg | 45 | 45 | 88.00 | 16 | 15 | 5.28 | 3.08 | 3.08 | 3.08 | 3.08 | 3.08 | 1.32 | 5.00 | 2.00 | | 3.08 | | | 120.08 | |
| Thirteenth Virginia Regt., Orange | 39 | 39 | 78.00 | 8 | 7 | 4.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 1.20 | 2.80 | 2.00 | | 2.80 | | | 100.80 | |
| Turner Ashby, Winchester | 97 | 93 | 186.00 | 25 | 19 | 6.51 | 6.51 | 6.51 | 6.51 | 6.51 | 6.51 | 2.79 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 6.51 | 10.00 | 50.00 | 271.04 | |
| Warren Rifles, Front Royal | 80 | 71 | 134.00 | 12 | 13 | 10.04 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 2.01 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 17.00 | 6.69 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 182.19 | |
| Welby Carter, Upperville | 24 | 21 | 40.00 | 2 | 2 | 2.40 | 1.40 | 1.40 | 1.40 | 1.40 | 1.40 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.40 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 53.80 | |
| TOTALS | 629 | 618 | 1,201.00 | 154 | 200 | 70.94 | 42.83 | 42.83 | 42.83 | 42.83 | 45.52 | 17.76 | 24.90 | 12.00 | 33.00 | 46.47 | 75.13 | 111.10 | 1,696.40 | |

CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 5

District Chairman
MRS. F. B. FITZGERALD
1626 Pope Avenue
Richmond, Virginia
CHAPTER AND LOCATION

| CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------|-------|--|
| District Chairman MRS. F. B. FITZGERALD 1626 Pope Avenue Richmond, Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHAPTER AND LOCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 Membership | 1964 Membership | U.D.C. Tax and Division | Division Minutes | Magazine Subscriptions | Education Fund | Historical Fund | Convention Expense Fund | President's Expense Fund | Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.) | Janet Randolph Relief Fund | Confederate Museum Fund | Lee Chapel Maus. Fund | So. Literature Fund | Virginia Headquarters | C. of C. Expense Fund | Microfilm Purchase Gen. UDC Project | Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund Gen. UDC Project | Total | Other | |
| 32 | 33 | 62.00 | 12 | 45 | 3.84 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.24 | .96 | | | | 2.24 | | | 128.71 | 45.00 | |
| 27 | 28 | 56.00 | 6 | 3 | 3.36 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.96 | .84 | | | | 1.96 | | | 71.96 | | |
| 23 | 23 | 46.00 | 4 | 5 | 2.71 | 1.61 | 1.61 | 1.61 | 1.61 | 1.61 | .69 | | | | 1.61 | 10.00 | | 69.06 | | |
| 11 | 11 | 22.00 | 5 | 5 | 1.32 | .77 | .77 | .77 | .77 | .77 | .33 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | .77 | | 1.00 | 33.27 | | |
| 26 | 26 | 52.00 | 6 | 3 | 3.12 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | .78 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.82 | 6.21 | 1.00 | 74.03 | | |
| 65 | 65 | 124.00 | 15 | 15 | 7.44 | 4.44 | 4.34 | 4.34 | 4.34 | 4.34 | Life | 2.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 4.34 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 170.58 | | |
| 60 | 65 | 120.00 | 11 | 65 | 7.68 | 4.48 | 4.48 | 4.48 | 4.48 | 4.48 | Life | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.48 | 5.00 | 30.00 | 196.56 | | |
| 49 | 47 | 94.00 | 11 | 18 | 5.64 | 3.29 | 3.29 | 3.29 | 3.29 | 3.25 | 1.41 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.29 | 22.50 | | 147.29 | | |
| 224 | 223 | 446.00 | 35 | 25 | 26.76 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 6.69 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 15.61 | | 10.00 | 589.11 | | |
| 29 | 26 | 52.00 | 4 | 2 | 5.00 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | | 1.82 | | 3.00 | 74.02 | | |
| 33 | 28 | 56.00 | 8 | 2 | 3.36 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.96 | .84 | 1.00 | 1.04 | | 1.96 | 8.00 | 5.00 | 87.00 | | |
| 37 | 38 | 76.00 | 5 | 16 | 4.56 | 2.66 | 2.66 | 2.66 | 2.66 | 2.66 | 1.14 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 2.66 | | | 105.66 | | |
| 25 | 26 | 50.00 | 15 | 15 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 10.00 | 3.00 | | 10.00 | 79.00 | | |
| 62 | 80 | 100.00 | 10 | 26 | 6.00 | 3.15 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 1.50 | 5.00 | 3.00 | | 3.50 | | | 199.15 | | |
| 83 | 80 | 60.00 | 10 | 26 | 9.60 | 5.60 | 5.60 | 5.60 | 5.60 | 5.60 | 2.40 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 5.60 | | | 110.60 | | |
| 10 | 10 | 15.00 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 42.00 | 3 | 11 | 2.52 | 1.47 | 1.47 | | 1.47 | 1.47 | | | | | 1.47 | 10.50 | 10.00 | 76.37 | | |
| 817 | 750 | 1,473.00 | 158 | 291 | 102.91 | 58.88 | 56.63 | 55.16 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 19.58 | 30.00 | 17.04 | 22.00 | 56.12 | 64.21 | 70.00 | 2,213.27 | 45.00 | |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHAPTER REPORTS DISTRICT NO. 6

District Chairman
MRS. RAY WINDLER

CHAPTER AND LOCATION

| | 1963 Membership | 1964 Membership | U.D.C. Tax and Division | Minutes | Magazine Subscriptions | Education Fund | Historical Fund | Convention Expense Fund | President's Expense Fund | Mrs. N. V. Randolph Relief Fund (U.D.C.) | Janet Randolph Relief Fund | Confederate Museum Fund | Lee Chapel Maus. Fund | So. Literature Fund | C. of C. Expense Fund | Others | Total |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------|
| Bethel, Newport News | 84 | 79 | 158.00 | 10 | 2 | 9.48 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 2.37 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 5.53 | | 209.03 |
| City Point, Hopewell | 25 | 25 | 50.00 | 7 | 18 | 3.00 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | .75 | | | 1.75 | | 77.00 |
| Greensville County, Emporia | 24 | 22 | 44.00 | 4 | | 2.64 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | .66 | | | 1.54 | | 56.54 |
| Hampton, Hampton | 45 | 45 | 90.00 | 10 | 12 | 5.40 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 10.00 | 1.35 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.15 | 84.50 | 211.00 |
| Hope-Maury, Norfolk | 86 | 76 | 152.00 | 10 | 15 | 9.12 | 5.32 | 5.32 | 5.32 | 5.32 | 5.32 | 2.28 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 5.32 | | 199.32 |
| Isle of Wight, Smithfield | 33 | 33 | 66.00 | 3 | 3 | 3.96 | 2.31 | 2.31 | 2.31 | 2.31 | 2.31 | .99 | 2.31 | 1.00 | | | 84.81 |
| Petersburg, Petersburg | 104 | 106 | 212.00 | 8 | 11 | 12.72 | 7.42 | 7.42 | 7.42 | 7.42 | 7.42 | 3.18 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 7.42 | | 274.42 |
| Pickett-Buchanan, Norfolk | 102 | 98 | 196.00 | 10 | 19 | 11.75 | 6.86 | 6.86 | 6.86 | 6.86 | 7.89 | .86 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 6.86 | | 264.77 |
| Portsmouth, Portsmouth | 49 | 51 | 88.00 | 7 | 3 | 5.88 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 1.47 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.43 | | 117.93 |
| Robert E. Lee, Belle Haven | 37 | 36 | 72.00 | 5 | 13 | 11.32 | 2.52 | 2.52 | 2.52 | 2.52 | 2.52 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.52 | | 102.97 |
| Stonewall, Portsmouth | 76 | 72 | 144.00 | 19 | 4 | 8.64 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 2.16 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 5.04 | | 187.04 |
| Suffolk, Suffolk | | | No report | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ye Olde Arlington, Cheriton | 16 | 15 | 30.00 | 3 | 3 | 1.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | .45 | | | 1.05 | | 38.55 |
| TOTALS | 681 | 658 | 1,302.00 | 96 | 103 | 85.71 | 45.92 | 45.92 | 43.40 | 45.92 | 52.77 | 23.57 | 20.31 | 12.00 | 43.61 | 102.25 | 1,823.38 |

CHAPTER REPORTS

ALBEMARLE CHAPTER, NO. 1

U. D. C. NO. 154, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. J. R. Wingfield, Jr., Woodlands, Route 5, 22901 | President |
| Miss Camilla Louise Wills | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Forrest L. Ward | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Joseph R. Carter, 114 Howard Drive, 22901 | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Fannie Mae Elliott, 110 Northwood Circle, 22901 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Junius Johnson, 1000 Wertland St., 22901 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Bertha C. Deane, 21 Faculty Apts., 22901 | Registrar |
| Mrs. James F. Dulaney, 929 Rugby Road, 22901 | Historian |
| Mrs. E. H. McPherson, 1001 Wertland St., 22901 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. H. G. Kirby, Blue Ridge Sanitorium, 22901 | Director of C. of C. |

Albemarle Chapter No. 1, U. D. C. has completed another year. Our meetings in homes have been delightful and historical and musical programs have been ably presented by chapter members. Special musical programs featuring Southern songs have added interest to our Thanksgiving, Christmas, Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon, and Memorial Day observances.

It is a pleasure to report two unusual events. The presentation of the Jefferson Davis award of The General U. D. C. to James North, a student at the University of Virginia Law School, for outstanding work in Constitutional Law. A letter written by a soldier during the War between the States was given to the University of Virginia Library by his kinswoman, Miss Bertha Deane.

An address by a Virginia author, Miss Margaret Bannister, was the focal point of the Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon.

Memorial Day exercises were held in the Confederate Cemetery at the University of Virginia on May 30th, with the Albemarle Juniors, our new C. of C. Chapter, leading the salutes to the flags and singing Southern songs. A wreath honoring the Confederate dead was placed at the foot of the Confederate Monument and, for the first time, red roses were placed in the wreath in honor of the Spanish American War Veterans and five white carnations in memory of our departed Chapter members. Dr. Gimmell, of the University of Virginia School of Medicine, gave an interesting address on the makeshift hospital and crude drugs used by volunteer workers to treat the wounded soldiers brought to 'Charlottesville from Gordonsville after a battle. A cross of military service was presented to the President as a posthumous award to her son, Ensign W. Harwood Wingfield, a naval aviator in World War II.

ALLEGHANY CHAPTER, NO. 62

U. D. C. NO. 416, COVINGTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. A. J. Tingler, 420 W. Riverside Ave., 24426 | President |
| Mrs. J. B. Revercomb | First Vice President |
| Miss Helen Childs | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Harry Davis | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. James Kounse, 203 E. Gray St., 24426 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. J. W. Miller, Westwood, Covington, Va., 24426 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Brown Webb, 147 N. Court Ave., 24426 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Hattie Driscoll, 424 W. Riverside Ave., 24426 | Registrar |
| Mrs. T. O. Deitz, 216 N. Lexington Ave., 24426 | Historian |

Mrs. T. O. Davis, 215 E. Prospect St., 24426 Recorder of Crosses
 Mrs. Harry Davis, 458 N. Chesapeake Lane, 24426, Director of C. of C

Alleghany Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, has just concluded a very successful year. Our tenth meeting was held in June. At this time we had our annual Lee-Jackson-Maury-Davis banquet. The guest speaker, Col. Richard F. Beirne, III, paid special tribute to Jefferson Davis in his review of the book, "Two Roads to Sumter," by William and Bruce Catton. Alleghany Roughs, Children of the Confederacy were invited to the meeting. The guest soloist, Miss Jean Carson, is the president of the children's chapter. Col. Beirne wore the chapter's Confederate uniform, and all of the chapter members wore Centennial gowns.

Mrs. T. O. Deitz, the retiring president, presented the book, "Two Roads to Sumter," to the chapter for their Memorial Shelf in the local library.

Alleghany Chapter made a gift scholarship of \$100.00 to the area Community College to be used by a boy or girl of Confederate ancestry.

A scholarship loan fund of \$175.00, which was used by a ministerial student, is being repaid and will soon be available to another student.

At the April meeting the chapter voted to purchase two regulation-size flags, the American and Confederate, to be used in parades and on other special occasions.

Confederate flags were placed on the graves of Confederate soldiers on Memorial Day. A program on the "Origin of Memorial Day" was given on the Covington radio station on Memorial Day.

Alleghany Chapter is proud to have one of its members serving on the state level, Mrs. J. J. Robbins, who is the second vice president of the Virginia Division. Another member, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey is the chairman of the Second District. We are sure these two members are bringing renown to their local chapter by serving so ably in these two capacities.

ANN CARTER LEE CHAPTER, NO. 181

U. D. C. NO. 1967, BRISTOL, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Henry A. Miller, 337 Moore St., Bristol, Va., 24201 President
 Mrs. J. F. Howell First Vice President
 Mrs. C. B. Kearfoot Second Vice President
 Mrs. W. R. Stover Third Vice President
 Miss Margaret Mitchell, 54 King St., Bristol, Va. Recording Secretary
 Mrs. S. Bruce Jones, 127 Solar St., Bristol, Va. Treasurer
 Mrs. H. B. Brown, 1703 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn. Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. J. W. Wright, 124 Solar St., Bristol, Va. Registrar
 Mrs. Charles Phipps, 909 Arlington Ave., Bristol, Va. Historian
 Mrs. D. A. Sergeant, 244 Solar St., Bristol, Va. Recorder of Crosses

Ann Carter Lee Chapter U. D. C. has held eleven regular meetings in the homes of members, followed by social hour.

One program was the review of "A New Look at Virginia" by Prof. Fishwick of Lexington, Va. Another program was a review of Harnet Kane's "Gone are the Days". We were privileged to have two programs given by Dr. Goodrich Wilson, a well known Historian of S. W. Virginia.

We had two members to attend the State Convention in Roanoke, and one member attending the General Convention in Memphis.

We united with the 19th Regiment and Matthew Fontaine Maury Chapters of Bristol, Tennessee in enjoying a luncheon program, honoring

Lee, Jackson and Maury. Mr. A. B. Cooper, Jr., a son of one of our members, was the speaker.

One of our officers served on the Centennial Committee and planned a Dinner program in February.

The chapter complied with a request from the Virginia Civil War Commission and had made two beautiful 8" x 10" glossy prints, one was the Monument to Confederate Veterans erected some years ago on the Bristol, Virginia Court House lawn. The second print was of the bronze plaque to Colonel John S. Mosby on Piedmont Street, erected in 1963 by the Ann Carter Lee and Matthew Fontaine Maury chapters of Bristol.

The chapter was represented by the president Mrs. Henry A. Miller at the meeting of District I in Marion, Virginia.

ANNA STONEWALL JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 47

U. D. C. NO. 180, ABINGDON, VIRGINIA

Mrs. J. Hunter Wolfe, 148 Stonewall Heights, 24210 President
 Mrs. Leon Cumbow, Sr. First Vice President
 Mrs. Ballard B. Huff Second Vice President
 Mrs. Daisy Butt Third Vice President
 Miss Ethel Dyer, 165 W. Main St., 24210 Recording Secretary
 Miss Ina Merle Price, 707 Colonial Road, 24210 Treasurer
 Miss Ina Merle Price, 707 Colonial Road, 24210 Corresponding Secretary
 Mrs. Gilbert Duncan, 210 Pippin St., 24210 Registrar
 Mrs. J. Harl Tate, 529 Palmer St., 24210 Historian

The Anna Stonewall Jackson, U. D. C., has had eight meetings; each opened with salutes to the flags and reading the ritual. An interesting historical program was presented at each meeting under the direction of Mrs. C. H. Butt, Historian.

Eight subscriptions to U. D. C. Magazine were purchased by members. The Chapter gave \$25.00 to the Microfilm fund; also, donated to the Virginia Division Headquarters fund, the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund, and to the Chairs for Past President's Fund. All obligations have been met.

Pictures were made of the Confederate Monument near the Court-house, and of the entrance to the Unknown Confederate Square in Sinking Springs Cemetery. Copies were sent to the Centennial Center.

Our representative to the District Meeting held at Royal Oak Presbyterian Church in Marion, Virginia, made an informative report to the Chapter.

We have had a good year and are looking forward to a better one.

ANNE ELIZA JOHNS CHAPTER, NO. 20

U. D. C. NO. 164, DANVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Mayo M. Worsley, 151 Hawthorne Drive President
 Mrs. William C. Heard, Robertson Ave. First Vice President
 Mrs. H. H. Blomeley, Avondale Drive Second Vice President
 Mrs. V. B. Knick, RFD 1 Recording Secretary
 Mrs. R. W. Garnett, 840 Main St. Treasurer
 Mrs. John W. Wyatt, 215 Randolph Ave. Corresponding Secretary
 Mrs. Winston Edwards, 897 Pine St. Registrar
 Mrs. S. T. Patterson, 126 Sutherlin Ave. Recorder of Crosses
 Mrs. John T. Walton, 447 Avondale Drive Custodian

The Anne Eliza Johns Chapter now has 64 members enrolled, having lost two honorary members and one active member by death during the past year, all of them Real Daughters. One of them was the last charter member.

We held nine meetings in the chapter room, at which time we had either book reviews or historical programs. In January we held our annual Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon, with 55 present. At this time we had a program given by a state officer, also special music featuring the songs of Stephen Foster. We also had some special music by a girls' choir at our December meeting at the First Presbyterian Church. In June we had our annual Jefferson Davis commemoration in Green Hill Cemetery, with a splendid speech and a lovely solo. Twelve of our members attended the district meeting in Chatham in April. We have 17 magazine subscriptions.

We consider that we have had good attendance, splendid programs and excellent publicity in the newspapers. However, we have not had any Radio or Television programs.

APPOMATTOX CHAPTER, NO. 6

U. D. C. NO. 11, APPOMATTOX, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Calvin H. Robinson, Appomattox, Va., 24522 | President |
| Mrs. H. G. Johnson | First Vice President |
| Mrs. E. Carroll Smith | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. H. P. Davis, Appomattox, Va., 24522 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Joel W. Flood, Appomattox, Va., 24522 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Grace C. Winters, Appomattox, Va., 24522 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. T. Hunter Dickerson, Appomattox, Va., 24522 | Registrar |
| Miss Julia Asher, Appomattox, Va., 24522 | Historian |
| Mrs. L. Crawley, Appomattox, Va., 24522 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Appomattox Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, had ten meetings during the year, including nine with historical programs.

In January our Lee-Jackson-Maury dinner was held at Parkway Restaurant. Dr. W. Twyman Williams, Presbyterian Minister, was the guest speaker, using as his subject, "Cavalier, Covenant and Huguenot."

On Memorial Day a wreath was placed at the Confederate Cemetery, Appomattox Court House National Historical Park.

We held our annual picnic in June at the country home of Mrs. A. J. Zastrow. The outing was enjoyed by all Chapter members and their friends.

Our Chapter has added one new member and secured one pension.

Cards were sent to shut-ins and honorary members at Christmas and to sick members during the year.

We lost two members by death during the year. An appropriate book in memory of each one was placed in the county library.

All obligations have been met.

We have extended an invitation to the Third District, Virginia Division, to hold the April 1965 Conference here at historic Appomattox.

ARLINGTON CHAPTER, NO. 149

U. D. C. NO. 1573, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Mrs. J. Reid Key (1964-1965), 5807 N. Four Mile Run Drive | President |
| Mrs. A. W. Hasselvander | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Cutler Smith, 3404 Virginia Ave., Falls Church, Va. | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. H. Elton Ferguson, 233 N. Garfield St., 22201 | Treasurer |

Mrs. Cutler Smith, 3404 Virginia Ave., Falls Church, Va.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Mrs. Roy H. Ewers, 4901 N. 13th St. | Registrar |
| Mrs. Arthur W. Dew, 511 Henri Road, Richmond, Va., 23226 | Historian |
| Mrs. Ruth N. Wyatt, 1816 Queens Lane | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Thomas C. Woods, 6312 N. 28th St. | Custodian |
| Mrs. A. L. Kelley, 808 N. Jackson St. | Chaplain |

Arlington Chapter, No. 149, after forty-nine years of service continues to carry forward the objectives of our General Organization.

In the historical field our chapter gave a \$10 prize for the best essay submitted to the Virginia Division on the subject of "The Lady of Arlington—Mrs. Robert E. Lee."

In the educational field our chapter gave the Virginia Room, Central Library of Arlington, a \$10 copy of "Matthew Fontaine Maury, the Scientist of the Sea" by Frances Leigh Williams of Richmond, Virginia.

In the memorial field, our chapter held its annual commemorative "open" meeting at Westover Chapel in honor of the birthdays of Lee, Jackson and Maury. This was a joint meeting with Falls Church Chapter, No. 56. The speaker on this occasion was Mr. Herbert Ridgeway Collins, Assistant Curator in the Division of Political History, U. S. Smithsonian Institute of Washington, D. C. Mr. Collins delivered a most interesting talk on "Lee, Jackson and Maury—A Study Through Museum Pieces". After the program a tea was held for our members and guests.

Our chapter paid dues on 21 members; completed five membership applications; made one of our members an honorary member; and held ten meetings—eight regular meetings, a silver tea, and the above-noted "open" meeting.

This year our chapter added one dollar to its dues to purchase a U. D. C. Magazine subscription for each of its members. We now have 21 subscribers.

Our chapter purchased two copies of U. D. C. History; eleven copies of Virginia Division Minutes; one copy of General Minutes; gave five dollars to help purchase chairs honoring Virginia Division Past Presidents; and gave \$4.05 to microfilm fund to help preserve our Confederate Ancestor's name.

Our members spent \$21.30 for U. D. C. pins (#3 and #13) with 8" ribbon.

Our chapter wishes to thank the many friends who invited us to meetings.

On February 27, 1965 Arlington Chapter will celebrate its 50th birthday and we would like to invite you to share our birthday cake with us.

ARMISTEAD-GOODE CHAPTER, NO. 128

U. D. C. NO. 1403, CHASE CITY, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Alfred S. Owen, Box 282, Chase City, 23924 | President |
| Mrs. R. J. Fitz | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Blanton Bracey, Sycamore St. | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. W. W. Estes, 595 Boyd St. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. E. Eubank, 809 N. Main St. | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. A. H. Robertson, 204 W. Academy Lane | Registrar |
| Mrs. Harvey E. Jeffreys, 579 Boyd Ave. | Historian |

Armistead-Goode Chapter of Chase City, Virginia has a membership of 32. Our programs are based on Division and General U. D. C. material.

We use U. D. C. Ritual for opening our meetings. Notices and writings of our programs are published in our local paper, THE CHASE CITY PROGRESS.

We have three subscriptions to our magazine.

On Memorial Day, flags and flowers are placed at our Cemetery where 42 Confederate Veterans are buried. All graves have family and Confederate markers with inscriptions.

We keep a scrap book of our Chapter activities.

Our State and U. D. C. taxes have been paid and also some of our objectives.

We remembered our sick and shut-ins with visits, cards and gifts. In the passing of a member, flags and the traditional wreath are placed at the grave.

We lost by death our beloved president, Mrs. W. E. Butler, and Mrs. J. W. Allen. Memorial services were held for them.

We honor our Confederate leaders with special programs on their birthdays.

Special Memorial Gates have been placed at our local cemetery.

We obtain pensions for our needy confederate members.

BETHEL CHAPTER, NO. 3

U. D. C. NO. 185, NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. J. Burgess Howard, Sr., Piney Point Road, Route 2, Box 277, Yorktown, Va. | President |
| Mrs. Arthur F. Ehrenstrom | First Vice President |
| Mrs. S. B. Wright | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Hugh P. Frazer | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. George W. Lenz, Jr., 10809 Warwick Blvd. | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Russell B. Frost, Jr., 3 Hayes Drive | Treasurer |
| Mrs. William E. Scruggs, 3205 Kenmore Drive, Hampton | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Gordon D. Almond, 235 Chesapeake Blvd. | Registrar |
| Mrs. Kenneth S. Bates, 7 Edney Drive | Historian |
| Mrs. John Ferro, 1247-17th St. | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Hugh P. Frazer, 121 Mistletoe Drive | Director of C. of C. |

In January the Bethel Chapter held its annual Lee-Jackson-Maury Silver Tea. Two members of the Ironclads, the Children's Chapter, served on the door in Confederate dress. On display was an original painting of Robert E. Lee, painted by the daughter of Mrs. George W. Lenz, Jr. A Memorial Service was held the following Sunday at Noland Memorial Methodist Church in Newport News. Articles on local citizens of Confederate ancestry were published in the local paper by Mrs. A. F. Ehrenstrom, among which was a page in the feature section on Bethel's new President, Mrs. J. Burgess Howard, Sr. The Chapter was represented at the District Conference and the Division Conference. In May, members of the Ironclads attended a service at Bruton Parish in Williamsburg, placing flags on Confederate graves in the church cemetery in honor of those soldiers who lost their lives at the Battle of Williamsburg. Following the service the chapter members were guests of Mrs. L. W. Callis. On Memorial Day a service was held at the Confederate Monument, Greenlawn Cemetery. Bethel Chapter regrets the loss of five of its oldest members; Mrs. Rufus Powell, Mrs. Philip Finegan, Mrs. C. H. Barnes, Sr., Mrs. R. M. Motley, and Mrs. T. S. Smithers.

Mrs. Ray Windler, District Chairman, was guest speaker, and Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, Division President, installed our officers in June at our annual luncheon.

BIG STONE GAP CHAPTER, NO. 131

U. D. C. NO. 1413, BIG STONE GAP, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Henry Lane, Big Stone Gap, 24219 | President |
| Mrs. Ross Chandler, Appalachia, 24219 | First Vice President |
| Mrs. H. A. Siphers, East Stone Gap, 24219 | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Frank Handy, Appalachia, 24219 | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. B. T. Young, Big Stone Gap, 24219 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Rosa Stradley, Big Stone Gap, 24219 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. L. C. Yancey, Big Stone Gap, 24219 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Helen McCormick, Big Stone Gap, 24219 | Registrar |
| Mrs. W. M. Hamilton, Big Stone Gap 24219 | Historian |
| Mrs. Cecil Morris, Big Stone Gap, 24219 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Big Stone Gap Chapter has held twelve well attended meetings following the outline of the Historian General.

We have 43 members including one new member and seven Real Daughters. We have purchased ten copies of the Minutes, 14 subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine, one copy each is sent to Powell Valley High School and Appalachia High School, and one to the Wise County Public Library at Wise.

Local and out of town papers have given us excellent publicity. We have a very attractive year book.

In December we held our annual Christmas party. Our sick, shut-in and bereaved members have been remembered with cards and flowers. In January we observed birthdays of Generals Lee, Jackson and Maury with a luncheon and a most interesting program.

In May we had a lovely luncheon in honor of our Real Daughters. Each was presented a beautiful corsage.

An impressive Memorial Day Service was given at Glencoe Cemetery by our Chapter, The V. F. W., American Legion, and the Virginia National Guard. Music was furnished by our High School Band.

Two Confederate books were presented to the Big Stone Gap Elementary School, one for the highest average for the four years in elementary grades, the other for the room having the highest daily average attendance.

Our Chapter is sponsoring the improving and beautifying the General Salling Memorial plot at Slant, Virginia. The Plot has been cleared off, sown in grass and shrubs planted.

We gave \$12.50 for a payment on Memorial Chair in the U. D. C. Memorial Building in Richmond; also \$10.00 was contributed to the Jackson-Lee Memorial Fund "Derwent".

BLACK HORSE CHAPTER, NO. 4

U. D. C. NO. 9, WARRENTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Joseph Norman, Warrenton, 22186 | President |
| Mrs. T. N. Fletcher | First Vice President |
| Mrs. D. E. Quarles | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. DeWitt Cox | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Harry P. Kelly, Warrenton, 22186 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. John Benner, Warrenton, 22186 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Roy Snyder, Warrenton, 22186 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. D. E. Quarles, Warrenton, 22186 | Registrar |
| Miss Agnes M. Lake, Warrenton, 22186 | Historian |
| Mrs. N. L. McCarty and Miss Gladys Winfield, Warrenton, 22186 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Black Horse Chapter is proud of its growth in numbers—having doubled the membership in five years. We are also proud of the U. D. C. work we have accomplished, and the excellent fellowship we enjoy. Good attendance with programs as outlined, including local history. A luncheon meeting in January and a picnic in June were highlights.

With the aid of the American Legion, Memorial Day was observed at the Confederate Monument. Dr. William Pendleton of Winchester was the speaker. Large pictures of General Lee and General Jackson were presented to the Warrenton Elementary School with appropriate ceremony.

The "Sunshine Committee" is very thoughtful of our ill and elderly members. Cards, flowers, gifts and visits assure them of the loving interest of the chapter.

One money making a year makes the Chapter financially able to meet obligations and to assist, especially in local educational objectives. Contributions have been made to Religious Education in the public schools and to the Warrenton Library as well as to all requests from the U. D. C. We were especially pleased to contribute to the Chair Fund to honor past Presidents. Miss Mary Amelia Smith, of Warrenton, was the second President of the Virginia Division. She was also the first President of the Black Horse Chapter organized in 1895.

Delegates attended the Division Convention in Roanoke and the 4th District Conference in Strasburg. The Black Horse Chapter will entertain the 4th District Conference in the spring.

BLUE RIDGE GRAYS CHAPTER, NO. 184

U. D. C. NO. 1995, STANARDSVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Mrs. W. H. Brown, Barboursville | President |
| Mrs. N. McG. Ewell | First Vice President |
| Mrs. J. W. Hamilton, Barboursville | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. J. W. Hamilton, Barboursville | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Ackline D. Deane, Stanardsville | Registrar |
| Mrs. Charles Garth, Stanardsville | Historian |
| Mrs. Robert Simms, Ruckersville | Recorder of Crosses |

The Blue Ridge Grays have met once every quarter. The Chapter took part in the Memorial Service held at Stanardsville, Virginia, and placed a wreath as a memorial to the unknown dead in the General Ewells graveyard at Stanardsville, Va. We contributed to the Microfilm Project and to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund.

Mrs. N. McG. Ewell placed, at the University of Virginia for reference and safe keeping, a number of historical papers among which were some passes issued to her Grandfather during The War Between The States and also a telegram sent during that period by a General.

BOYDTON CHAPTER, NO. 157

U. D. C. NO. 1624, BOYDTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. J. C. Levi, Chase City | President |
| Miss Hattie Moseley, LaCrosse | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Nell Edmonson, Baskerville | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Rosa J. Fowlkes, South Hill | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Sue C. Watson, Baskerville, 23915 | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Courtney Farrar, Boydton | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Zadie S. Hundley, Boydton | Corresponding Secretary |

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Mrs. Nancy G. Bland, Boydton | Registrar |
| Mrs. Betty F. Gayle, Baskerville, 23915 | Historian |
| Mrs. Exie Walker, Skipwith | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Rosa J. Fowlkes, South Hill | Director of C. of C. |

The Boydton Chapter of The United Daughters of The Confederacy has held ten regular meetings. For two of these we met at a restaurant for dinner. This was followed with the business session and an interesting program recommended by the Historian General. Several times outstanding speakers have given talks on Southern Confederate leaders. The Christmas Program is very special with suitable music, a story and exchange of gifts.

All meetings begin with a Southern song, scripture verse and pledge to flags. A recommended book has been read by members. We have chapter year books and scrap book. Four books have been given to schools with U. D. C. book plates. One adult essay was written and essay contests were sponsored in the schools.

Delegates from the Boydton Chapter attended the Third District and State meetings.

This Chapter has seven Real Daughters.

We work with the A. P. V. A. and The Roanoke Art Association and Museum.

Publicity is printed in the County Papers.

CAPTAIN HAMILTON D. WADE CHAPTER, NO. 96

U. D. C. NO. 949, CHRISTIANSBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Miss Emily Allen, Box 394, 24073 | President |
| Miss Ann Gill | First Vice President |
| Mrs. D. M. Akers | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Gordon Smith | Third Vice President |
| Miss Rachel Gill, 117 N. Franklin St., 24073 | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Juanita Robertson, 101 Ellett Drive, 24073 | Treasurer |
| Miss Rachel Gill, 117 N. Franklin St., 24073 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Emily Allen, Box 394, 24073 | Registrar |
| Mrs. M. E. Crews, 302 Highview, 24073 | Historian |
| Miss Sadie Earheart, 8 Second St., 24073 | Recorder of Crosses |

We had only one project for the year, having the tomb stones repaired in the oldest cemetery in Christiansburg, where both Revolutionary and Confederate soldiers are buried.

Most of our programs have followed the suggestions outlined by the Historian General. The other programs have been of interest to our chapter. Miss Evelyn Fitzpatrick, the granddaughter of Capt. Hamilton D. Wade, spoke to the chapter on "Heritage of the South".

Miss Emily Allen, President of our chapter, presented to the President of the Virginia Division Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr. an "Old War Ordinance Account Book". Part of this account book was kept in Georgia, Tennessee, and other places by Capt. J. E. Sullivan, of Christiansburg and Georgia.

One pension was secured for a daughter of a Confederate Veteran.

We are glad to have Mrs. W. F. Jennings, Recorder of Crosses, as a member of our chapter.

We have twenty seven members.

CENTENNIAL CHAPTER, NO. 195

U. D. C. NO. 2296, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. James Thomas Avery, Sr., 310 N. Meadow St., 23220 | President |
| Mrs. Jean A. Vache | First Vice President |
| Miss Nellie Parker Henson, 405 N. Allen, 23220 | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. John N. Clark, 1930 Floyd Ave., 23220 | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Randolph W. Nuckols, 3223 Kensington Ave., 23221 | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Roberta W. Gilman, 504 Wesley St., Ashland | Treasurer |
| Miss Lillie Calder Avery, 4409 Bromley Lane, 23221 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Robert W. Claiborne, 911 Park Ave., 23220 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Russell A. Gair, 2109 Staples Mill Road, 23221 | Historian |
| Mrs. Harry J. Warthen, 2304 Monument Ave., 23220 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Member at Large; Mrs. Joseph Grubbs, 1811 Grove Ave., 23220 | Director of C. of C. |
| Member at Large; Mrs. Atley H. Glass, 3600 Moss Side Ave. | Director of C. of C. |

The Centennial No. 1 Chapter, 195, is holding its previous record and gaining slowly in its objectives. One new member for 1964—with the loss of one, Norine Coleman Kirkpatrick. Enthusiasm and participation in our essay program is gratifying. Nine were received on "Brierfield" one on "Buchanan", and seventeen were submitted on "Medicine and Surgery in the Confederacy". Centennial makes chapter awards for these essays, and gives a Division prize.

Our Memorial program of sending flags to mark the graves of Confederates, in co-operation with the Chartiers Valley Volunteers, Allegheny Cemetery on April 26 and May 30 continues. Also we place Confederate flags on graves of our own kindred—keep the Stars and Bars flying on every appropriate occasion. We shared the expense of the wreath placed on monument of President Davis, June third. We were represented at a number of memorial programs; that of the local Sons of C. V., May 30, in the Confederate Memorial Chapel, followed by reception for the ladies in the Confederate Home; also attended as guest the luncheon, given by Mrs. James Branch Cabell and Mr. Ballard Cabell, honoring the SCV. June third, we attended White House of Confederacy reception, honoring the birthday of President Davis.

Our Chapter has been represented at local UDC programs; District and Division and General meetings. We are boosters of UDC Magazine. Outstanding program of the year was when Miss Frieda M. Dietz came and reviewed her father, August Dietz Memoirs and told how he started his Confederate Stamp collection. She presented us with a badge, worn at 6th Annual Reunion of the UCV, June 30-July 12, 1896, at laying of cornerstone of Jefferson Davis Monument.

CITY POINT CHAPTER, NO. 187

U. D. C. NO. 2066, HOPEWELL, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. J. W. Epperson, 110 N. 15th Ave., 23860 | President |
| Mrs. Wyndham R. Duncan | First Vice President |
| Mrs. W. Sterling Woody, 502 Brown Ave., 23860 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. C. A. Buren, 244 Byrd St., 23860 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. Sterling Woody, 502 Brown Ave., 23860 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. A. Wearn Shelby, 112 Marion Ave., 23860 | Registrar |
| Mrs. David E. Roberts, 106 N. 16th Ave., 23860 | Historian |
| Mrs. Virginia D. Marks, 2100 W. Broadway, 23860 | Recorder of Crosses |

The City Point Chapter reports a membership of 25 active and 2 honorary members. Three granddaughters of our past president have been accepted.

Publicity was good, with 270 inches of print and five pictures in local papers.

The President and two other members attended the Division Meeting in Roanoke, at which time our Chapter received an award of \$5.00 for greatest percentage of increase in U. D. C. Magazine subscriptions, gaining from 2 to 22, 1000%. This year 18 subscriptions, one for the City Library and one for a guest speaker were given. Seven attended the Petersburg Chapter luncheon honoring Lee, Jackson and Maury.

\$12.75 was sent to Microfilm Chairman, making us 100%

One past President's pin and ribbon have been purchased.

Two members attended the ceremony held by the newly organized George Washington Custis Lee Chapter in Arlington House, April 25th. The March Meeting was a gala affair celebrating the 32nd anniversary of the organization of the Chapter and also honoring our three Real Daughters who were presented corsages of red and white carnations. An account of this, and a picture of the three Real Daughters, were published in the U. D. C. Magazine.

A magnolia wreath was placed on our Confederate Monument, Memorial Day, 130 flags were placed on graves of Confederate Soldiers in the National Cemetery, and five members rode in a flag draped car in the Memorial Day Parade.

One of our devoted honorary members, Mrs. Fanny Casey, has recently died.

An unveiling ceremony is being planned for the recently placed U. D. C. Daughter marker, at the grave of Mrs. Cabell Smith.

CRAIG CHAPTER, NO. 121

U. D. C. NO. 1296, NEW CASTLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. William P. Tatum, New Castle, 24127 | President |
| Miss Sarah B. Graham | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Andrew T. Robertson | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Robert F. Givens, Route 1, New Castle, 24127 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. W. H. Abbott, New Castle, 24127 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Frank P. Lipes, New Castle, 24127 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Ruth Reynolds, New Castle, 24127 | Registrar |
| Mrs. J. W. Carper, New Castle, 24127 | Historian |
| Mrs. Andrew T. Robertson, New Castle, 24127 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. John Watkins, New Castle, 24127 | Custodian |

Craig Chapter has had a satisfactory year. We have held 12 meetings using the program as outlined by the Historian General. Meetings have been interesting and fairly well attended.

We offered prizes for Essays in our local schools and had fairly good response. Two money prizes were awarded. We contributed \$23.00 to the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship fund, which made our Chapter 100%. We also contributed \$15.00 to the Fund for honoring the Past Presidents of the Virginia Division. A member of our Chapter, Mrs. Frank Givens, supplemented the Chapter contribution with \$10.00, which made our total \$25.00. It is understood that this fund will be used to purchase chairs for the Great Hall in the Memorial Building, and this gift will be presented to the General Organization in November.

Our Chapter was saddened in March by the death of one of our most loyal and interested daughters, Mrs. T. G. Reynolds. We will miss her.

Five members attended the District meeting (2nd) held in Clifton Forge and several members attended the Virginia Division Convention in Roanoke last fall.

We had a Christmas Party for our members last December. Two books have been presented to public school libraries.

Two members attended the Commemoration of the Battle of Hanging Rock in Salem last June. This was of particular interest to our Chapter, since General Hunter and his forces retreated through Craig County after the battle.

We have one new member, a REAL Daughter. We continue to be an A-1 Chapter.

We face the new year with hope and a desire for new and interested members.

CULPEPER CHAPTER, NO. 36

U. D. C. NO. 72, CULPEPER, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. J. H. White, Orange Road, 22701 | President |
| Mrs. E. R. Hodges | First Vice President |
| Mrs. John M. Fray | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Owen Nalle, 210 N. East St., 22701 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Andrew Lee Curtis, Brandy | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Owen Nalle, 210 N. East St., 22701 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Ara W. Smith, 222 W. Park Ave., 22701 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Douglas Thrift, 802 Fairfax St., 22701 | Historian |
| Mrs. Virginia B. Wood, 122 N. West St., 22701 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Culpeper Chapter lost four members during the year, but gained six new members and accepted a transfer, now making a total enrollment of fifty two.

Seven of our members attended the Fourth District meeting in Strasburg.

We have made contributions to the Stonewall Jackson memorial scholarship fund of fifty cents per member, and have sent \$200.00 for a chair to be placed in the Confederate Memorial Building in memory of our former beloved President, Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee, now deceased.

At Christmas potted plants were taken to our shut-in members and a wreath placed on the Confederate monument in Fairview Cemetery.

Three prizes were given in an essay contest in the seventh grade of the local school. One of our members submitted an essay in the Historical Contest.

On January 19th we had a program observing the birthdays of Generals Lee and Jackson, and of Commodore Matthew Fontaine Maury. Mrs. J. L. Jeffries, Jr., a local attorney, made the address.

On June third Mrs. I. Clifton Warner was our special guest and addressed the assembly, as did Major Claude I. Guinn. This was preceded by a luncheon at the Lord Culpeper Hotel. On both of the above memorial days we had special Southern music.

DR. HARVY BLACK CHAPTER, NO. 35

U. D. C. NO. 174, BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Mrs. F. L. Bower, 102 Fairview Ave., 24060 | President |
| Mrs. Roy J. Holden | First Vice President |
| Mrs. William Lewis | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. M. Buford Blair | Third Vice President |

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. J. L. Hammer, Airport Road, 24060 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. E. P. Ellison, McBryde Village, 24060 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. J. T. White, 210 Otey St., 24060 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. C. H. Garrette, 1006 South Main, 24060 | Registrar |
| Miss Carrie Sibold, 410 Jackson St., 24060 | Historian |
| Mrs. W. A. Shaw, Orchard View Lane, 24060 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. M. Buford Blair, Box 11, 24060 | Director of C. of C. |
| Mrs. W. S. Neily | Memorial Fund Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. S. Neily | Custodian |

Three chapter members attended Division Conventions. Two chapter members attended General Convention. Two chapter members attended District Conference. Two chapter members attended First District Workshop luncheon given by the District Chairman, at Division Convention.

Two Division officers serving from the Chapter, one Division Chairman and also Convention Chairman of General for 1964 is from our chapter.

Two members lost by death (real daughters).

Papers out for 4 prospective members. Supplemental papers.

Articles published in Paris, France, written by Chapter member.

One member's son received Military Cross of Honor at Division Convention.

Essays being entered from Chapter by members.

Excellent program by a Chapter member on wives of Lee, Maury, and Jackson—dates arranged for Radio program.

Will have Memorial Service at Confederate Monument and will co-operate with town and University in Memorial Service on May 30th in Parade and ceremony at V. P. I. Monument.

Will visit Lee Chapel and Mausoleum—Jackson's grave, Jackson and Marshall Museums on June 9th with District and Division officers as guests.

Representative from Chapter will attend the 100th commemoration of Battle of New Market in Lexington, Virginia and National Military Park Rededication of four New Jersey Monuments at Spottsylvania in Fredericksburg.

EIGHTH VIRGINIA REG. CHAPTER, NO. 60

U. D. C. NO. 252, HAYMARKET, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Barton Padgett, Haymarket | President |
| Mrs. R. R. Smith | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Henry H. Thomas, 1738 N. 17th St., Arlington, 22209 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Barton Padgett, Haymarket | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Henry H. Thomas, 1738 N. 17th St., Arlington, 22209 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Margaret Shirley, 1738 N. 17th St., Arlington, 22209 | Registrar |
| Miss Margaret Shirley, 1738 N. 17th St., Arlington, 22209 | Historian |

The Eighth Va. Regiment Chapter UDC has held three regular meetings. We have met all obligations, purchased five copies of the minutes and have 100% (6) subscriptions to UDC magazine. Our Chapter sent delegates to District and State Conventions.

Since our report last year, we have lost a beloved member—our First Vice President, Mrs. R. R. Smith who was also Recorder of Crosses. This year our President, Mrs. J. R. Connor, because of a heart condition, asked us to elect a new President whom she will assist. Mrs. Barton Padgett was unanimously elected President. Mrs. Connor has served

long and faithfully in this office and it is with deep regret that we see her give it up.

Three interesting events were attended by members of our Chapter. One being the installing of officers for the new Chapter "George Washington Custis Lee". This event took place at Arlington House, the home of Robert E. Lee. Another was the Confederate Memorial service in Arlington Cemetery on June seventh. This marked the 50th anniversary of the Confederate monument dedicated in Jackson Circle by President Woodrow Wilson on 4th June 1914. The third was the observance of the 103rd anniversary of the First Battle of Manassas, July 18, at Manassas Battlefield Park.

ELLIOTT GRAYS CHAPTER, NO. 177

U. D. C. NO. 1877, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Sherwood Carter, 503 W. 19th St., 23225 | President |
| Mrs. Frank A. Powell | First Vice President |
| Mrs. L. F. Ketchie | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. D. P. Woodson | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Clara A. Hudgins, 2504 Dana St., 23234 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. J. J. Vassar, 4201 New Kent Ave., 23225 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Vernon B. Taylor, 4029 Crutchfield St., 23225 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. J. J. Vassar, 4201 New Kent Ave., 23225 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Sherwood Carter, 503 W. 19th St., 23225 | Historian |
| Mrs. P. M. Edwards, 1611 Floyd Ave., 23220 | Recorder of Crosses |

Elliott Grays has 28 members. Our new members are two sisters, granddaughters of an Elliott Grays Charter member. Taxes and obligations paid in full. Our former President, Mrs. Kohlenstein, passed away in April. We cared for 29 Confederate graves in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Va. Helped in securing 3 Daughter's pensions. Our 24½ inches of publicity was concerned, mostly, with one of the six Markers and Monuments Elliott Grays has erected over the years. We observed Memorial Days and anniversaries. May thirtieth, flowers from Elliott Grays was placed at the grave of Belle Boyd in Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin, by the Harold Larkin Post, American Legion. We observed the 100th anniversary of the battle of Second Cold Harbor at the Wisconsin Monument, Ellersson, Va. We placed a wreath from the citizens of Wisconsin Dells and the Elliott Grays wreath with appropriate services, using the United States flag and official State flag of Wisconsin. This flag was sent to Elliott Chapter by the Governor of Wisconsin, to be used at this service. This honored the 239 boys killed there June 1, 1864. Mr. Ed. Badgett, of Sandston, R. P. L. student, was awarded the 8th J. T. Walker Medal for his essay "Medicine and Surgery in the Confederacy".

May 19th, 1964 was the one hundred and third anniversary year, of the march of the men and boys of Elliott Grays, Co. I, 6th Va. Inf. who marched from Manchester, Va. (South Richmond) to fight and die for the Confederacy. May their loved ones never forget the integrity and character of their gallant ancestors.

FAIRFAX CHAPTER, NO. 63

U. D. C. NO. 1410, FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Mrs. L. Wallis Alves, "Alveson", Centreville | President |
| Mrs. Lomax Tayloe | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Walter Oliver | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. C. Meade Stull | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Paul M. Curran, 910 Chain Bridge Road | Recording Secretary |

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Paul Kincheloe, Burke | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. C. Peck, 1111 S. Washington, Alexandria | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Paul M. Curran, 910 Chain Bridge Road | Registrar |
| Mrs. Robert Walker, Payne St. | Historian |
| Miss Mavis Cobb, Ford Building | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. C. Meade Stull, Centreville | Director of C. of C. |

Fairfax Chapter reports have gone in on time. We were saddened by the loss of a Real Daughter. We have one new member, and two of our girls transferred from our C. of C. chapter into Fairfax Chapter. Two Daughters chaperoned the Children of the Confederacy chapter to their June Convention in Portsmouth where our C. of C. took a number of prizes. We have presented books to schools and libraries using the U. D. C. bookplate and we offered prizes to the students in this area who entered the Division Essay Contests. We are active in Civic projects, and Centennial Commemorations. One of our members is a Division officer.

In January, our chapter attended the Memorial Service held by Arlington Chapter and Robert E. Lee #56. Our President participated in this lovely service. In June, Admiral Beverly Coleman spoke at our Confederate Memorial Service. Local and out of town papers have given us excellent publicity. We were represented at the Division and the Fourth District Conference.

We are an A-1 Chapter.

FARMVILLE CHAPTER, NO. 21

U. D. C. NO. 45, FARMVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Mrs. R. B. Crawford, Farmville | President |
| Mrs. C. F. Wilson | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Harry E. Mottley, Farmville | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. M. M. Layne, Farmville | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Adelaide Edwards, Farmville | Registrar |
| Mrs. Emmet Elliott, Hampden Sydney | Historian |

The Farmville Chapter had five regular meetings with historical Programs. The Chapter sponsored a grade school children's program at the Farmville Confederate Cemetery on Memorial Day and an annual picnic on July 31 with Judge William Old of Chesterfield County as guest speaker, telling of the Battle of Fort Darling in 1862.

We presented three historical books, with U. D. C. book plates, to the Library of the Prince Edward Academy and the 4th and 5th grades of the lower school. A subscription to the U. D. C. magazine was given to the Academy Library. We had four times as many magazine subscribers this year—a total of 12. We had an increase of four new members this year—totalling 36, however, only approximately one-half of that number are active.

Our Essay Contest was held with the winner receiving a \$15.00 prize made possible by the Historian, the President, and the Chapter. Arthur Field, a Junior at the Prince Edward Academy, read his paper "Medicine and Surgery in the Confederacy" at the Annual Meeting. Three Prince Edward Academy Juniors were guests at our February meeting, and spoke on three Confederate Generals from Prince Edward County—General Henry Watkins Allen, General Sterling Price, and General Joseph Eggleston Johnston.

Our publicity totalled 370 inches, which included 4 pictures. A wreath was placed at the Confederate Monument on Memorial Day. Also one of our members, Mrs. J. D. Rand, living in Amelia, Virginia, put a wreath

on the Confederate Monument there on Memorial Day and 4th of July.

We have three Honorary members. We presented our Past President, Mrs. J. L. Bugg, with a hand-engraved Certificate of Honorary Membership, a gift of love from the U. D. C. Chapter.

We were represented at the 3rd District Meeting by four members, and are happy to report a growing interest in our Chapter work.

FREDERICKSBURG CHAPTER, NO. 18

U. D. C. NO. 163, FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. W. Henry Cloe, 608 Pitt St., 22401 | President |
| Mrs. C. B. McDaniel | First Vice President |
| Mrs. A. Stuart Jones | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Russell E. Nolan, 512 Lewis St., 22401 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. J. W. Smith, 1200 Charles St., 22401 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Ennis A. Eley, 1317 Franklin St., 22401 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. J. E. Timberlake, 1111 Prince Edward St., 22401 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Charles V. Miller, 808 Prince Edward St., 22401 | Historian |
| Mrs. Nannie H. Moore, P. O. Box 232, 22401 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Fredericksburg Chapter has had a very successful year. We have had eight meetings, one a dinner meeting and one a picnic.

We have paid our obligations, bought four minute books and five subscriptions to U. D. C. Magazine.

The programs have been interesting and informative with splendid speakers, using the Historian General Outline, such as: "Soldiers on the Rappahannock"; "Great Men of the Confederacy"; "Confederate Leaders in this Locality"; "Life of Wade Hampton"; "History of the Confederate Navy"; "Battle of the Wilderness" and "Christmas in Fredericksburg during the War Between the States".

On Memorial Day the Fredericksburg Chapter co-operated with the Memorial Association and American Legion in the impressive commemoration in the City Cemetery.

We have had two new members this year.

One pension was secured for a needy daughter.

One book, "The Coming Fury" by Bruce Catton, was donated to James Monroe High School Library.

We have contributed to the microfilm fund this year.

We have one member who is eligible to receive The Cross for Military Service.

GENERAL STUART CHAPTER, NO. 190

U. D. C. NO. 2195, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. P. E. Flippen, 4220 Seminary Ave., 23227 | President |
| Mrs. Edwin Chandler | First Vice President |
| Mrs. S. S. Spathy, 2412 Kenmore Road, 23228 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Tom Brown, Scott Road, Box 216, 23227 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. E. H. Stone, Telegraph Road, Glen Allen, 23060 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. C. A. Pate, 1106 W. Grace St., Apt. 9, 23220 | Registrar |
| Mrs. S. R. Buckner, 7900 Hermitage Road, 23228 | Historian |
| Mrs. James Verlander, Route 2, Glen Allen, 23060 | Recorder of Crosses |

Our programs were of Historical interest, and we also included a poem by a Southern poet at all meetings.

Flags and flowers were placed on General Stuart's grave in Hollywood Cemetery on Memorial Day and on his birthday February sixth.

Two Confederate markers were obtained for the graves of ancestors of two of our members.

Two books were given to Henrico High School. We have emphasized essay contests in the schools. There was some interest shown but no contestants.

Sponsored for pension two needy ladies.

We lost by death one real daughter and Honorary member, Miss Clara Kennon, her Memoriam was sent to the magazine for publication.

Five subscriptions to the U. D. C. magazine, and we ordered five Virginia Minutes.

Three members attended the service May ninth conducted by the Virginia Civil War Centennial Committee at the marker on Telegraph Road, (Yellow Tavern) commemorating the fall of General Stuart. We also gave a wreath for this occasion.

We are always represented at the Fifth District meeting, the State meeting and the General Convention when it meets in Richmond.

We have a yearbook and keep a very interesting scrapbook.

All our members have their U. D. C. pins and ribbons.

Our members have served as hostesses at the Memorial Building during the year. One member helps with the filing when called upon to do so.

The chapter had an Annual Christmas Party. Gifts were exchanged, and we had a sweet sale.

All financial obligations have been met.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE CHAPTER, NO. 196

U. D. C. NO. 2336, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Grace McLean Moses (Mrs. Merillat Moses), 3804 Canal Dr., McLean, 22101 | President |
| Mrs. Richard H. Jones, 2105 Vilanova Dr., Vienna | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Charles G. Helle, 2540 Mass. Ave., N.W., Wash., D. C. | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Laurence P. Mirick, 2019 Eye St., N.W., Apt. 902, Wash., D. C. | Treasurer |
| Miss Mary Louise Spilman, 4510 Ramshorn Dr., McLean | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Sidney S. King, Jr., 16 Edgewood Terrace, Belle Haven, Alexandria | Registrar |
| Miss Emily W. Johnson, 3833 N. 9th Road | Historian |
| Mrs. Charles G. Helle, 2540 Mass. Ave., N.W., Wash., D. C. | Recorder of Crosses |

The Installation Services of the George Washington Custis Lee Chapter marked the birth of this wonderful new chapter of the U. D. C.

As was most appropriate, the event was held in "Arlington House" (the Custis-Lee Mansion) home of our beloved Robert E. Lee and his wife, Mary Custis Lee.

On April 25th, 1964, the Charter Members of the Chapter assembled, together with a distinguished list of honored guests. The Mansion was lighted by the many candles in the great chandeliers. Music was provided by a rendition of Southern Medlies—played at the pianoforte by Mrs. Charles G. Holle, a member, and sung by Mrs. Gladys Dunn.

The Organizing President, Mrs. Merillat Moses, presided and the Charter was presented by Mrs. Robert Bachman, Past President General. Miss Alice Whitley Jones officiated at the Installation of Officers cere-

mony, using a pin presented to Mrs. Moses by the Vice-President of the group, Mrs. Richard H. Jones.

Ceremonial flags were presented to the Chapter and dedicated with honor; they were the gifts of Miss Emily W. Johnson (United States), Miss Mary Louise Spilman (Virginia) and Mrs. Merillat Moses (Confederate). A beautiful white leather Bible was the gift of Mrs. Richard H. Jones.

The guest speaker was Mrs. Joseph Mullins, Curator of "Arlington House"; she gave a most interesting address on "Anecdotes of the Lee Family."

A beautiful reception in the Museum followed a tour of the Mansion. After an hour of inspecting the Museum, this memorable evening came to a close—but it will always be remembered in the hearts of those who attended.

The chapter, which is dedicated to historical research, made a gift to the Mansion of a manuscript copy of "General Orders No. 9" of General Lee.

GOOCHLAND CHAPTER, NO. 140

U. D. C. NO. 1467, GOOCHLAND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. William Bremner, Route 1, 23063 | President |
| Mrs. Eva B. Henley, Manakin-Sabot | First Vice President |
| Mrs. E. H. Daves, Manakin-Sabot | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. L. W. Johnson, Cardwell | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Hugh Rhodes, Cardwell | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. C. F. Richmond, Crozier | Treasurer |
| Mrs. George Duke, Maidens | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Harrison Tilman, Crozier | Registrar |
| Mrs. C. A. Gathright, Jr., Goochland | Historian |
| Mrs. L. W. Johnson, Cardwell | Director of C. of C. |

In October, 1963—Our first fiscal year, we transferred one active member to Honorary membership and welcomed one new member. Our yearbooks were distributed. We heard splendid talks by Dr. W. S. Lloyd on T. B. during the Confederacy and present, and by Mr. Richard T. Couture on "Diplomacy During the Confederacy" or "A Study in Failure".

In January, we met on General Robert E. Lee's birthday. A pension for a Real Daughter had been secured. A book report on "Bride of Fortune" was given by Eva Henley.

Our April meeting was opened with prayer and Pledge of Allegiance to American Flag and salute to the Confederate Flag. The Memorial to Mrs. Thomas M. Taylor was read and approved. Final plans for District meeting were made. A most interesting book report was given by Mrs. L. W. Johnson on "Richmond Raid". High School Essay Winners were announced.

Our annual memorial program to President Jefferson Davis was well attended at the Confederate monument at Goochland Court House on June 6, 1964. The Goochland band gave an outstanding performance. The Goochland Chapter Children of the Confederacy placed bouquets of mixed flowers around the monument and one member, L. W. Johnson, led the group in the Pledge to the Flag and Salute to the Confederate Flag.

We have lost two members by death—Mrs. Kate Spicer Taylor and Miss Anne Rugherford.

We gave one book, "Doctors in Gray", to the Goochland High School Library in memory of Mrs. Kate Spicer Taylor.

We contributed to the Micro-film Fund, entertained 5th District Conference, 11 ladies were remembered at Christmas—our scrapbook is being compiled.

GREENSVILLE CHAPTER, NO. 117

U. D. C. NO. 1247, EMPORIA, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. J. Russell Thompson, Jr., 205 Lee St., 23847 | President |
| Mrs. J. C. Bates | First Vice President |
| Miss Katherine Grizzard, 300 Church St., 23847 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. H. Cato Pruett, 426 S. Main St., 23847 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Cary P. Flythe, 300 Hicksford Ave., 23847 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. C. R. Davidson, 506 Ingleside Ave., 23847 | Registrar |
| Miss Annie Wood Taylor, 308 Lee St., 23847 | Historian |
| Mrs. Watkins R. Darden, 405 Jefferson St., 23847 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Greenville County chapter met six times this year. We met all obligations and, in addition, contributed our share to the microfilm fund.

In cooperation with the Civil War Centennial Commission, we had a picture taken of the Confederate monument in the courthouse square and sent it, together with a history of the monument, to the Commission for their records. The monument was built in 1910 with funds raised by the Greenville County chapter, and we held a rededication ceremony in 1960.

We continued our most successful essay contest for seventh graders and awarded cash prizes at the graduation exercises.

We sorrowfully report the passing of a charter member and faithful contributor, Margaret Woodard Parker, (Mrs. Edward M.)

HALIFAX COUNTY CHAPTER, NO. 122

U. D. C. NO. 1321, SOUTH BOSTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Miss Carrie L. Dickerson, 700 Main St. | President |
| Mrs. Robert R. Reaves | First Vice President |
| Mrs. J. McNair Stover | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Nathan Lantor | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. George A. Stover, 608 Main St. | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Jane Blackwell, 1315 Bernard St. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Stover James, Route 2 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Albert Via, Jr., 1010 Logan St. | Registrar |
| Mrs. B. A. Epperson, Route 1, Halifax | Historian |
| Mrs. Woodrow Williams, 1414 Peace Ave. | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Nathan Lantor, 1100 Main St. | Director of C. of C. |

The highlight of our year was the hundredth anniversary celebration of the Battle of Staunton River Bridge on June the 25th.

For this occasion, the Southern Railroad ran "The Confederate Special" to the battle site. The hostesses on board were dressed in costumes of the period. Mayor George Glover of Clover met the train with a horse-drawn carriage and riders, carrying a large Confederate Flag. At 4:00 P.M., W. Carroll Headspeith, who wrote a book about the battle, gave an interesting account of the events of June 25, 1864.

Mrs. J. McNair Stover was presented a Fifty-Year Pin by the Chapter President, Miss Carrie L. Dickerson.

Later the crowd of 2000 enjoyed a picnic lunch and a tour of the battle area.

Among the distinguished guests were: Senator J. D. Hagood, Mayor Wyatt Wall of South Boston, Delegate Howard Anderson and Mr. George Walden, Chairman of the Board of Supervisors. Guests from Chatham were: Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt and Miss Terri Overbey, C. of C. members; Mrs. Archer Overbey, Past Second Vice President of the Va. Division; and Mrs. E. A. Floyd, President of the Rawley Martin Chapter.

Mrs. Woodrow Williams, Mrs. Nathan Lantor and Mrs. B. A. Epperson served on the Centennial Committee. June 25, 1964 was a day long to be remembered by our chapter. The local and out of town Press, the Radio, also Television, gave us excellent publicity for this occasion.

Mrs. B. A. Epperson, Historian, arranged interesting programs. Informative talks on Southern subjects were given by six guest speakers and two Chapter members. Mrs. Herman Chandler, Music Director, presented a program on Southern Music. We had nine Radio Programs over W. H. L. F., one scholarship re-awarded.

The chapter received "Honorable Mention" for publicity and was again on the A-1 list.

HAMPTON CHAPTER, NO. 26

U. D. C. NO. 167, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Miss Nancy L. Bush, 4025 Victoria Blvd., 23369 | President |
| Mrs. Katie Caton | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Hilda Holston | Second Vice President |
| Miss Thelma Savage, 10 Myrtle St., 23369 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. A. W. Bainbridge, 4410 Chesapeake Ave., 23369 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Cecil Frost, 24 Barron Drive, 23369 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Eunice Skinner, Box 204, 23369 | Registrar |
| Mrs. George Field, 152 Columbia Ave., 23369 | Historian |
| Mrs. Upshur T. Joyner, 4403 Victoria Blvd., 23369 | Recorder of Crosses |

Hampton Chapter was organized on May 5, 1896, with twelve members, three of whom have granddaughters or nieces still in the chapter.

We are 100 percent on the Stonewall Jackson Gift Scholarship and way over the top on the Microfilm Purchase Fund to which the Chapter gave \$25.00 in addition to \$32.00 contributed by members and some non-members, each paying for one or more films with 51 listings of ancestors' names. This brings to \$72.00 our total contributions to the Microfilm Fund.

We also contributed to the Virginia Division Building Fund.

We have eleven magazine subscriptions—two to libraries—and purchased ten copies of the Virginia Division Minutes.

We were represented at Virginia Division Convention and Sixth District Conference to which Hampton Chapter was hostess on May 9, 1964.

Our special occasions were a very colorful Memorial Day at our Confederate monument in old St. John's church yard, and a silver tea in January honoring Lee, Jackson, and Maury.

We offered two prizes for essays to junior high schools and books are on order for the library of our newest high school.

We are saddened by the loss of Miss Ida Elizabeth Sinclair, long one of our most loyal and devoted daughters.

We gained one new member this year and two associate members.

HANOVER CHAPTER, NO. 126

U. D. C. NO. 1399, ASHLAND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. H. M. Girgaosian, Route 4, Glen Allen, 23060 | President |
| Mrs. Kemper Yancey | First Vice President |
| Mrs. C. T. Smith | Second Vice President |
| Miss Thelma Montgomery, Doswell | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. J. C. Street, Hanover | Treasurer |
| Mrs. R. H. Wright, Ashland | Corresponding Secretary |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Mrs. William Byrd, 411 Henry Clay Road, Ashland | Registrar |
| Mrs. R. E. Vellines, 4908 Dollard Road, Richmond | Historian |
| Mrs. Edwin D. Vaughan, 312 Roslyn Road, Richmond | |

Recorder of Crosses

Hanover Chapter was honored to have as our guest speaker in February, Mrs. Robert Bachman, Ex-President General. All chapters in the Richmond area were invited to hear Mrs. Bachman and join us for the tea which followed. Among our other guest speakers during the year were Mrs. William Forrest, Ex-First Vice President General and Miss Alice Whitley Jones, Recording Secretary General.

Memorial Day was observed at Woodland Cemetery, with Mr. William Kay giving the address, which was later published in our county weekly paper. A tribute to the Memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor was read by the chapter President.

We sponsored the three Virginia Division essay contests in the county schools, offering 3 prizes of \$7.00 for the best papers in each category. Two recipients won second place and honorable mention in the Division. A prize of \$10.00 was offered through the Division, in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor, for the best paper on "Edmund Ruffin of Hanover County."

Together with Mineral Chapter, we are placing a chair on the rostrum of the Great Hall, Memorial Building, honoring Mrs. William Forrest, past President, Virginia Division.

Our two needy Daughters were given Christmas and Thanksgiving baskets, and a Sunshine Fund has been established in their behalf. We endorsed one pension application.

Two books were placed in the Caroline Meriwether Goodlett Library. A set of Confederate Flags was presented to a local school, at which time a program of Confederate Music was given.

Five members attended Virginia Division Convention; one, the General Convention; five, the District Conference. Two members were hostesses at the President General's tea in March.

We have four new members, one re-instated member. We have lost four members by death, two of whom were Real Daughters.

HIGHLAND CHAPTER, NO. 141

U. D. C. NO. 1469, MONTEREY, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. G. Jesse Hiner, Monterey, 24465 | President |
| Mrs. R. C. Jones | First Vice President |
| Mrs. C. W. Neville | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. E. A. McNulty | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. George P. McCoy, Monterey, 24465 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. A. P. Gum, Monterey, 24465 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. George P. McCoy, Monterey, 24465 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Harry B. Wood, Monterey, 24465 | Registrar |
| Mrs. J. Seybert Hansel, Monterey, 24465 | Historian |
| Miss Katherine Campbell, Hightown, 24444 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. D. A. Beery, Monterey, 24465 | Director of C. of C. |

The Highland Chapter has held eleven meetings during the year. We use the Historical programs outlined by the Historian General, opening the meetings with the salute to the Flags, reading the ritual and singing a Southern song.

There were 5 Division minutes gotten and a subscription to the U. D. C. Magazine taken by the Chapter. We use articles from the Magazine in our regular meetings.

We have increased our roll by 3 new members—2 "Real Daughters." All taxes have been paid and obligations met. Also, the Chapter has given to the Micro Film project. The Chapter has a yearbook.

One pension has been secured for a daughter of a Confederate Veteran, and it was very much appreciated.

The president and two members attended the District meeting with the Julia Jackson Chapter, in Clifton Forge, Virginia. The delegate gave a good report to our Chapter, at a regular meeting.

The Chapter has been honored by the presence, as well as talks, by the Second District Chairman, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, and the Virginia Division Second Vice President, Mrs. J. J. Robbins.

We shall endeavor to honor our Confederate heritage in every respect as a Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

HOLSTON CHAPTER, NO. 112

U. D. C. NO. 1183, MARION, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Miss Ruby Allen, P. O. Box 63, 24354 | President |
| Mrs. William S. Meek | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Glenn P. Anderson | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Clara Hill Carner | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. William B. Seaver, 657 Holston Ave., 24354 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. L. H. Hubble, 443 E. Lee St., 24354 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. J. Andrews, Atkins Woodland, 24354 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Guy B. Denit, 125 W. Strother St., 24354 | Registrar |
| Miss Gray Buchanan, 201 Holly St., 24354 | Historian |
| Mrs. L. P. Haywood, 610 E. Main St., 24354 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Clara Hill Carner, 230 N. Church St., 24354 | Director of C. of C. |

Membership: forty active and six honorary members. One member gained and one lost by death.

Ten Virginia Division Minutes bought; ten subscriptions to U. D. C. Magazine. Memorial Day observed with thirty minute radio program; large Confederate Flags placed in seven cemeteries. Flag and green wreath placed at Confederate Monument. A memorial service held in Round Hill Cemetery, sponsored by the Centennial Committee of Smyth County. Mrs. Clara Hill Carner, Chairman. Confederate Flag and wreath was placed on the grave of Captain Andrew E. Gibson, by a member of Holston Chapter.

The memorial fund was distributed among the cemeteries of the County. Mrs. Carner has compiled a list of all known Confederate soldiers buried in twenty three cemeteries in the county; an appropriation for the upkeep of the graves will be received by these cemeteries.

Five copies of Dr. Goodridge Wilson's "History of Smyth County"; six copies of "Paths of Glory" by Miss Nelly Preston, a past President of Virginia Division, placed in libraries. U. D. C. book plates were used. Mrs. Carner compiled the Smith County Muster Roll Book 1861-1865, together with the Gibson-McCreasy Camp Minute Book placed in vault at Court House.

Two sets of Confederate Flags and two pictures given to schools. Four essay prizes awarded, amounting to twenty dollars. Past Presidents and Real Daughters honored at a luncheon in March. Mrs. Edwin J. Palmer, First District Chairman, and Mrs. W. T. Horton, Custodian Virginia Division, were guests.

The birthdays of Davis, Lee, Jackson and Maury observed at the annual tea in June. Annual U. D. C. picnic held in August.

We have a very complete and attractive scrap book; have a member on the U. D. C. Jefferson Davis Highway Committee. A fifty dollar

scholarship is given each year at Marion College. Birthday Cards are sent to members.

Holston Chapter was hostess to the First District Conference in May.

Publicity: five hundred inches in papers; nine spots on radio; three articles published in U. D. C. Magazine.

HOPE-MAURY CHAPTER, NO. 89

U. D. C. NO. 857, NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Miss Mary F. Cowling, 334 Fairfax Ave., 23507 | President |
| Mrs. W. V. Tynes | First Vice President |
| Mrs. William Schuss | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Richard H. Peake, R. F. D. 4, 23320 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Raymond G. Young, 1030 Harrington Ave., 23507 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. J. Fletcher Bryant, 541 New Hampshire Ave., 23508 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. A. Howard Garrett, 733 Graydon Park, 23507 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Evelyn G. Peebles, 426 Pembroke Ave., 23507 | Historian |
| Mrs. Harry T. Lewis, Sr., 537 Pembroke Ave., 23507 .. | Recorder of Crosses |

Hope-Maury Chapter joined with Pickett-Buchanan Chapter in a luncheon meeting in January honoring Lee, Jackson and Maury. Two meetings were held in the homes of members, a special program at Christmas and on Jefferson Davis' birthday. We were represented at the Hampton District Conference and the Virginia Division Conference at Roanoke. A member entered the Division Essay Contest. We have a student entering William & Mary College, Williamsburg, this coming year on our own Hope-Maury Scholarship Fund. This scholarship is given to a direct descendent of a Confederate Veteran and is good for four years.

The Chapter has given one of the handsome chairs for the Rostrum in the Memorial Building in Richmond in honor of Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, a past President of the Virginia Division and also President of Hope-Maury chapter for twelve years.

We have a Year Book. Both local papers have given good publicity. Ten copies of the Virginia Division Minutes were purchased and fifteen subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine. We had an article in the Division News of the U. D. C. June issue of the Magazine. We have urged the reading of Poetry at the meetings. One of our members is the Chairman of Poetry in the Virginia Division. We sing Southern songs.

A Cross of Military Service was presented to Roland Russell Davis, son of Mrs. Cecil Davis and also a grandson of a Veteran. We are proud to report that we still have fifteen Real Daughters on our Roster.

ISLE OF WIGHT CHAPTER, NO. 78

U. D. C. NO. 699, SMITHFIELD, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. R. Sidney Cox, Jr., Smithfield, 23430 | President |
| Mrs. John S. Marshall | First Vice President |
| Mrs. F. M. Barrett, Smithfield | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Robert E. Clay, Smithfield | Treasurer |
| Mrs. F. M. Barrett, Smithfield | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Victor Bell, Smithfield | Registrar |
| Mrs. J. D. Gwaltney, Smithfield | Historian |
| Mrs. J. D. Christian, Smithfield | Recorder of Crosses |

Isle of Wight Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy has

thirty-three members on roll. We met five times a year in the homes of the members.

During the year we studied each meeting something from the history of the South. Three books of History were given to our local library this year.

Memorial Day was celebrated at the Ivy Hill Cemetery in exercises with the American Legion and the Boy and Girl Scouts.

We have paid all our obligations, and have been able to contribute \$75.00 to our local cemetery for the permanent care of our Confederate lot and its approach road.

JAMES S. A. CRAWFORD CHAPTER, NO. 171

U. D. C. NO. 1826, GOSHEN, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. R. E. Walker, Goshen, 24439 | President |
| Mrs. E. M. Hull | First Vice President |
| Mrs. C. E. N. Hall | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Henry A. Johnson | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. R. L. Anderson, Craigsville, 24430 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. D. A. Condon, Goshen, 24430 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. R. L. Anderson, Craigsville, 24430 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. P. H. Trainum, Craigsville, 24430 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Felix Williams, Goshen, 24439 | Historian |
| Mrs. J. H. Bell, 1622 N. Augusta St., Staunton, 24401 .. | Recorder of Crosses |

The James S. A. Crawford Chapter has held 11 meetings during the year with excellent programs and good attendance.

At all meetings the Flag salutes and Southern Songs were used.

We purchased 11 copies of The Minutes and eight members subscribed to The U. D. C. Magazine.

We have several prospective members and have lost one member by death. Our enrollment is now 18.

The President and eight members attended the District Meeting in Clifton Forge, Virginia.

We placed two books in the schools, each with name plate.

Our Chapter contributed 50 cents per member to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund, \$10.00 toward placing of Chairs in The Memorial Building, Richmond, Virginia and \$10.00 to go to The Restoration of "Derwent".

Christmas we sent a copy of Ideals Magazine and candy to a lady at Western State Hospital.

One of the highlights of the year was the visit of our District Chairman, Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey, and Mrs. J. J. Robbins at our August Meeting. These two ladies also attended our "Hat Party" which was a great success. This was our first venture in this money making activity and another is planned for spring.

JANET RANDOLPH CHAPTER, NO. 180

U. D. C. NO. 1932, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Miss Margaret L. Davis, 812 W. Franklin St., Apt. 102, 23220 | President |
| Mrs. William E. Cullers | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Jack E. Matheny | Second Vice President |
| Miss Mary Frances Gray | Third Vice President |
| Miss Miriam C. Lacy, 4916 Evelyn Byrd Road, 23225 | Recording Secretary |

Mrs. Joseph H. Adt, 4409 Grove Ave., 23221 Treasurer
Mrs. Lucian L. Lofton, Jr., 1831-A Monument Ave., 23220

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Frederick R. Whitesel, 3424 Howard Road, 23223 Registrar
Mrs. John B. Gravatt, Jr., 1602 Nottoway Ave., 23227 Historian
Miss Catherine O. Massie, 4209 Grove Ave., Apt. 5, 23221

Recorder of Crosses

The Janet Randolph Chapter held ten regular meetings and one special meeting. An evening of Southern music was held in the home of Mrs. Nathan Sternheimer, a harpist of unusual talent. The spring luncheon was another highlight occasion. A service honoring the memory of Major General J. E. B. Stuart was held in the Confederate Memorial Chapel on the Sunday nearest the birthday of General Stuart. At the Historical Evening three crosses of military service were bestowed.

The Chapter sponsored an essay contest in one of the local schools, and also at the State Industrial Farm for Women. The Chapter offered through the Division one essay contest, and two essay contests were offered through the Chapter.

The Chapter's second annual Scholarship Award of \$100.00 was presented to James Woodfin Bailey, son of one of the members.

Eleven books on southern history were presented to a local school where the library had been destroyed by fire. Bookplates were placed in the books.

Essays were submitted by members for the contests of the Division and the General Organization. The Chapter had a year book and a scrapbook, and all obligations were met. The events of the Chapter received good publicity in the newspapers. Eleven copies of the Division minutes were purchased. The Chapter was represented at the Division and General Conventions. On June third the Chapter joined with other chapters in Richmond in placing a wreath at the monument of President Jefferson Davis on Monument Avenue. Four applications for pensions were endorsed, and a gift was made in honor of Miss Alice Whitley Jones, past Division President, toward the purchase of chairs for the rostrum in the Great Hall at the Memorial Building. We are an A-1 Chapter.

JUBAL A. EARLY CHAPTER, NO. 72

U. D. C. NO. 553, ROCKY MOUNT, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Mrs. C. M. Busbee, 114 Taliaferro Ave. | President |
| Mrs. H. W. Ramsey | First Vice President |
| Mrs. G. A. Mattox | Second Vice President |
| Lucy P. Guthrie | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. J. C. Philpott, Rocky Mount | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. O. T. Kittinger, Rocky Mount | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Russell Davis, Rocky Mount | Registrar |
| Mrs. C. H. Perdue, Rocky Mount | Historian |
| Mrs. Emma R. Dickson, Ferrum | Recorder of Crosses |

The Pension Chairman of the Jubal A. Early Chapter is very active and has secured Pensions for one hundred Maiden and Widowed Daughters in our County.

JULIA JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 98

U. D. C. NO. 982, CLIFTON FORGE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Mrs. R. B. Wallace, 412 Alleghany St., 24422 | President |
| Mrs. K. R. Butler | First Vice President |
| Mrs. A. G. Perkins | Second Vice President |

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. C. L. Drewry | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. W. L. Stiteler, 44 Alleghany St., 24422 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Henry Davis, 508 McCormick Blvd., 24422 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. C. W. Copenhaver, 617 McCormick Blvd., 24422 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. John Glover, 1113 Hamilton Ave., 24422 | Registrar |
| Mrs. K. R. Butler, 310 W. Ridgeway, 24422 | Historian |
| Mrs. A. B. Davies, 116 Alleghany St., 24422 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Julia Jackson Chapter held ten meetings last year, using program material recommended by our State Historian. One meeting was a luncheon and we had a very interesting guest speaker, Rev. J. Harris Stephens.

Although our membership has decreased in number in the past year, due to the deaths of several beloved members, we hope to have new members soon. Five invitations have been issued, and two are presently working on their papers.

A Scholarship for \$100.00 was given by the Chapter to the new Community College.

A donation has been sent to the Memorial Building Fund in honor of our past presidents.

The High Spot of our year was serving as hostess to the Second District Conference on May 16th, 1964. A very interesting and profitable meeting was enjoyed by many Daughters of the District.

KIRKWOOD-OTEEY CHAPTER, NO. 5

U. D. C. NO. 10, LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. W. Warren Craghead, 20 N. Princeton Circle | President |
| Mrs. Joseph L. Pleasants | First Vice President |
| Mrs. John C. McKee | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. S. W. West | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. J. M. Holston, 2105 Edinboro | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Ben G. Harvey, 2941 Rivermont Ave. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. C. Whitten, 3401 Skyview Place | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. C. C. Steppe, 416 Elmwood | Registrar |
| Mrs. Arnold P. Fleshood, 2057 Woodcrest | Historian |
| Mrs. C. M. Loving, R. F. D. 1, Madison Heights | Recorder of Crosses |

Kirkwood-Otey Chapter held ten regular meetings last year, using programs as outlined by Historian General. Our Historian has provided some outstanding speakers during the year. At our Lee-Jackson luncheon held annually at the Virginian Hotel, we bestowed crosses of Military Service on two brothers, who are now serving as Colonels in the U. S. Air Force. These young men are sons of one of our members, Col. and Mrs. Ernest Samusson.

We have had seven pensions and relief approved. While we have lost five members by death, we have had five new members to transfer from Arkansas C. of C., after a lapse of 25 years living in the North.

We extended an invitation to the Virginia Division to meet in Lynchburg this year and feel we have had a very busy and interesting year formulating plans for this 69th Convention. We are presenting a chair to be placed in the Memorial Building, in honor of the six members of our Chapter who have served as Presidents of the Virginia Division.

We were represented at our District Conference, our Virginia Division Convention also at the Dedication of a Confederate marker at Tye River, Va., also the Commemorative Programs at Manassas in July.

We have had excellent publicity in our newspapers and five radio programs. All obligations have been met for an A-1 Chapter.

LANCASTER GRAYS CHAPTER, NO. 129

U. D. C. NO. 1406, KILMARNOCK, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. P. H. Conway, Route 1, Kilmarnock, 22482 | President |
| Mrs. C. L. Ladson | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Arthur Wilroy, Route 1, Kilmarnock, 22482 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Raymond Lewis, Sr., Kilmarnock, 22482 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Henry Hawthorne, White Stone | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Walter Harvey, Sr., Kilmarnock, 22482 | Registrar |
| Mrs. C. L. Ladson, Lancaster | Recorder of Crosses |

The Lancaster Grays Chapter had some most interesting programs this past year. We used the historian's programs and then added things of local interest. One of our members owns local newspapers, dating back many years, and these contain the diary of one of the local Confederate soldiers who was a prisoner on Johnson's Island. These papers were greatly enjoyed. Songs are sung at the end of all programs.

The annual Christmas Party brought everyone together in the spirit of the season, and gifts were exchanged.

We observed Memorial Day with flags at the churches, remembered our shut-ins on special occasions and sent cards to the sick and bereaved. Lost by death, one member, Mrs. Virginia Chase Humphreys, ex-Recording Secretary of the Virginia Division. She was also past president, treasurer and secretary of our chapter.

Forty-seven members with an average attendance of fifteen. We purchased 11 minutes of the Virginia Division, and, included in our magazine subscriptions, are two to schools and one to local library.

One grave marker has been installed, and we have contributed to all funds.

LEE CHAPTER, NO. 123

U. D. C. NO. 1379, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Mrs. R. K. Smith, 112-A S. Blvd., 23220 | President |
| Miss Sara Jane Robinson | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Gladys Colvin | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Lucy Smith | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. A. B. Belfield, 3414 Maryland Ave., 23222 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Frank H. Jett, 3503 Garland Ave., 23222 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Earl Wyatt, 2525 Skipwith Road, 23226 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Louis B. Melton, 2826 Maplewood Ave., 23228 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Robert E. Acors, 3022 Rutland Ave., 23228 | Historian |
| Mrs. Forrest Leftwich, 4101 Crestwood Ave., 23227 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Lucy C. Smith, 2509 Grove Ave., 23220 | Director of C. of C. |
| Mrs. Edward T. Pillow, 4204 W. Grace St., 23221 | Director of Evening Group |

Mrs. K. R. Bone Custodian

Lee Chapter had a rewarding year, with ten regular meetings and two special Historical Meetings. Six members attended Virginia Division Convention in October. We gave an outstanding Christmas party to the Women of The Confederate Home. In January we honored the birthdays of Maury, Lee and Jackson with a luncheon at the John Marshall Hotel with outstanding speaker. Four General Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen attended the Executive Board meeting in March. In April, Lee Chapter presented their Historical Evening at the Memorial Building. Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, President-General, assisted in the bestowal of two crosses of military service. Three members attended the Fifth District

Conference in Goochland. In May, we observed Memorial Days by placing wreaths and flags at Lee Chapter Marker in Riverview and Oakwood Cemeteries. Three members went on a Historical Tour to Petersburg. We observed the birthday of Jefferson Davis by joining the other chapters in a wreath placing ceremony at the Davis Monument. Lee Chapter paid tax on 223 members, Virginia Division and General. Paid all obligations, objectives and projects, that we did not contribute to last year. Paid 100% microfilming last year. We sponsored a benefit card party in May. We sponsored an evening group and a C. of C. Chapter. We have gained four new members, lost 11 by death. We had 485 inches of publicity, 10 radio spots, 4 T. V. Spots. Special articles in U. D. C. Magazine with 4 pictures. We have given six books to schools with U. D. C. book plates. One pension through Lee Chapter, purchased four pins, thirty five copies of Virginia Minutes, twenty five magazine subscriptions, two hundred hours of patriot activities, submitted essay, applied for scholarship, gave historical prize and contributed to Virginia Division scrap book, have a year book and scrap book. Lee Chapter will present a chair for the rostrum of the Memorial Building to be dedicated in November to the memory of General Robert E. Lee. Lee Chapter is an A-1 Chapter.

LEE CHAPTER. NO. 173

U. D. C. NO. 1842, PURCELLVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. George P. Grove, Purcellville | President |
| Mrs. Charles Brower | First Vice President |
| Miss Addie Purcell | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. J. H. Grubb | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Edward A. Cockey, Purcellville | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Jack Potterfield, Hamilton | Treasurer |
| Mrs. J. B. Hackley, Purcellville | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. C. K. Davis, Purcellville | Registrar |
| Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, Purcellville | Historian |
| Miss Addie Purcell, Round Hill | Recorder of Crosses |

Lee Chapter, U. D. C. No. 1842 of Loudoun County, Virginia has held ten meetings this year. We have thirty five members, and have held most of the meetings in the homes of the members.

Our historian, Mrs. I. Clifton Warner, has had very interesting programs, using the historical themes suggested by the Historian General.

We joined with the American Legion in the observance of Memorial Day and laid a wreath on the Confederate Monument on the Courthouse lawn in Leesburg.

One of our big events of the year was our June meeting in the home of Mrs. John Pryor Cowan in Falls Church. The speaker, Col. Campbell gave an excellent talk on Jefferson Davis. Delicious refreshments using the U. D. C. colors were served.

Prizes were offered in the County High Schools in the essay contest. Bill Cole of Purcellville was the winner. His topic was "Medicine and Surgery of the Confederacy".

Our chapter contributed \$12.00 for the fund to furnish a Rostrum Chair in Memorial Building in Richmond, honoring the Past Presidents of Virginia Division.

We are 100% magazine subscribers, 100% microfilm.

LEE-JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 119

U. D. C. NO. 1248, LILIAN, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Howard L. Crosswell, Route 1, Box 4, Reedville | President |
| Mrs. Carlton France | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Louis Powell | Second Vice President |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Carlyle McNeal, Reedville | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. T. J. Booth, Reedville | Treasurer |
| Mrs. T. J. Berry, Reedville | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Dewey Sheigh, Burgess | Registrar |
| Mrs. Clara B. Davis, Lilian | Historian |
| Miss Rena Jones, Fairport | Recorder of Crosses |

Greetings from Lee-Jackson Chapter, with varying membership due to death and resignation. We have twenty-six paid up members this year, one of whom is a new member.

We purchased four copies of Virginia Division minutes and two subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine. We have observed three special events this year, and we took part in Memorial Day exercises. We gave five prizes to schools for essays which were historical and educational. We remembered our members with cards and trays, and also send cards to the sick in our community outside of Chapter. Lee-Jackson sent \$3.00 on the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Gift Scholarship Fund. We have overpaid on the Microfilm Fund. Our next project or donations will be toward Virginia Division Headquarters and Derwent. All reports were sent in on time and four books were given to schools in Northumberland County.

This has been a successful year.

LIGHT HORSE HARRY LEE CHAPTER, NO. 132

U. D. C. NO. 1415, EWING, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Josephine Dean, Gibson Station | President |
| Mrs. Fannie Hatcher | First Vice President |
| Miss Bernice Orr | Second Vice President |
| Miss Mary Stickley | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Adelia Davidson, Jonesville | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Lillian Y. Fugate, Ewing | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Ray Fugate, Gibson Station | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Ross Stickley, Rose Hill | Registrar |
| Mrs. Betty Laningham, Jonesville | Historian |

Mrs. Josephine Dean, President of the Chapter wrote the District Chairman as follows:

"We have only had one meeting this year. However, we have received \$500.00 to mark old Soldier's graves, so that we are going to work on this project. We are also sending \$5.00 for "Derwent". Fifty dollars (\$50.00) was mailed to Virginia Division for taxes.

LUNENBURG CHAPTER, NO. 161

U. D. C. NO. 1654, KENBRIDGE, VICTORIA, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Mabel W. Beaton, Victoria, 23974 | President |
| Mrs. Thelma Hawthorne | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Evelyn Arvin | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Nettie Crafton | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Wesley L. Cheeley, R. F. D., Kenbridge, 23944 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. W. Y. Henderson, R. F. D., Victoria, 23974 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. James Buchanan, Victoria, 23974 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. O. T. Oakes, R. F. D., Kenbridge, 23944 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Eva Yount, Kenbridge, 23944 | Historian |
| Mrs. Virginia Barnes, R. F. D., Kenbridge, 23944 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Lunenburg Chapter has 59 members. Had eleven meetings last year. The meetings are opened with the Ritual Service followed by Salute to the Flags. Historical programs were followed by a business session. Our meetings have been well attended and programs interesting.

Excellent publicity has been given in the local paper of monthly meetings, and social occasions.

Eight members attended the Third District Conference in Chatham, Va., April 16, 1964. Mrs. O. T. Oakes, our Third District Chairman was re-elected for the coming year.

Three members attended the State Convention in Roanoke, October 1, thru 3rd, 1963.

We secured five new members for the year. One member was re-instated and transferred to the Lee Chapter in Richmond.

One pension was secured for a daughter of a Confederate veteran and one U. D. C. Insignia purchased. Seventeen copies of the magazine and seventeen copies of the Virginia Division minutes were purchased. The Chapter makes available the magazine to each of the high school libraries.

We sponsored essays in both High Schools in the County and presented the winner with a cash prize.

The Chapter has a Year-book and a scrap book.

Lunenburg Chapter has met all requirements and obligations.

Our shut-in members have been remembered at Christmas and thru-out the year. We close our meetings by singing Southern songs.

MADISON CHAPTER, NO. 106

U. D. C. NO. 1093, MADISON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Mrs. Wm. H. Wetsel, "Berry Hill", Locust Dale, 22948 | President |
| Mrs. George Wolesky | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Joseph Crigler, Twymans Hill | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. A. H. Caye, Madison | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Forrest Hawkins, Madison | Registrar |
| Mrs. David D. Jones, Madison | Historian |
| Mrs. F. F. Smith, Jr., Madison | Recorder of Crosses |

The Madison Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy held nine interesting and well-attended meetings. Throughout the year we followed the plan of the Historian General and had speakers who were interesting and well-informed.

We lost two members, both Real Daughters, by death: Miss Elsie Thrift, our vice-president and a dedicated force in reviving the Chapter, and Miss Mary Taylor, an associate member.

We are proud that we were one of the Chapters contributing 100% to the Stonewall Jackson Gift Scholarship Fund.

MAJ. WM. F. GRAVES CHAPTER, NO. 192

U. D. C. NO. 2226, VINTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Alta G. Long (T. E., Sr.), 1122 Jeanette Ave., 24179 | President |
| Mrs. Lillian Buck | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Janet L. Ballantine (M. B.), 1202 Jeanette Ave., 24179 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Katherine Jones (W. P.), 110 Poplar St., 24179 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Janet L. Ballantine (M. B.), 1202 Jeanette Ave., 24179 | Corresponding Secretary |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Mrs. Neal G. Horton (Wm. T.), P. O. Box 455, 24179 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Pauline Holloway (J. R.), 520 Briarwood Drive, 24179 | Historian |

Major Wm. F. Graves Chapter of Vinton, Virginia, has held eleven meetings this year in the homes of the members on the third Thursday evening of each month except the month of June.

Due to illness and inability of some of our members to attend, we are not as active as we would like to be.

One member was lost by death and two by resignation, one of which has rejoined the Chapter.

We have a very fine Historian who always prepares an interesting program.

Several of our members attended the District One Conference in Marion. One of our members, Mrs. W. T. Horton, is Division Custodian and another Mrs. E. A. Goble, is the newly elected Chairman of District One.

Three books have been presented to the Library of one of the Elementary Schools in the name of our Chapter, through the courtesy of Mrs. Mattie Cundiff, our first President.

Our Chapter has also given three prizes for essays in the William Byrd High School.

We are anticipating an increase in our membership in the coming year, and are looking forward to increased interest in the activities of our organization.

MANASSAS CHAPTER, NO. 38

U. D. C. NO. 175, MANASSAS, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Robert J. Wayland, 625 North West St. | President |
| Mrs. Lewis J. Carper | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Marshall Hayden | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. W. Austin Barbee, N. Grant Ave., 22110 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. F. Allen Mayhugh, 510 Stuart Ave., 22110 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Frank D. Cox, 616 Longstreet Drive, 22110 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Frank Cannon, North Battle St., 22110 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Robert L. Byrd, East Center St., 22110 | Historian |
| Mrs. Raymond Luna, Longstreet Drive, 22110 | Recorder of Crosses |

Manassas Chapter held ten regular meetings during the year. We purchased fourteen copies of the Virginia Division Minutes, and fifteen subscriptions to the U. D. C. magazine.

Manassas Chapter gave one hundred per cent to the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship Fund and the Micro Film Fund, four historical books were donated to Marsteller Junior High School, also a donation of \$10.00 for the purchase of books. Thirteen books from the Library of the late Miss Isabelle Hutchison were placed in the Prince William County Public Library. The U. D. C. book plates were used in all books. Our Chapter donated one hundred large pieces of building stone to be used for the restoration of work on the Sully Planation, the home of Richard Bland Lee. It was through the efforts of the Manassas Chapter that the pension for Daughters of Confederate Veterans was raised from \$7.50 to \$10.00. This was done by contacting our Representative in the House of Delegates, Honorable Stanley A. Owens. At the next General Assembly we hope to get the age limit changed.

On June third, flowers were placed in the Confederate Cemetery in Manassas, at the foot of the monument where four hundred Confederate soldiers are interred. We observed the First Battle of Manassas by attending the Commemorative program under the auspices of the Virginia Division of the U. D. C. on July 18th. After the program the

Manassas Chapter entertained at a reception. We had one article in the February issue of the U. D. C. Magazine, and have had one hundred fifty inches of publicity in the local paper and two spots on the radio. We are proud to announce three new members. We have had a year book for the past two years, and now are nearing the completion of a scrap book.

MARY ANNA JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 189

U. D. C. NO. 2178, MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Ireita W. Waddill, 525 Hairston St., 24112 | President |
| Miss Laura Kreger | First Vice President |
| Miss Lucy Cheshire | Second Vice President |
| Miss Ruth Pace | Third Vice President |
| Miss Martha Anthony, 306 Pond St., 24112 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. John D. Parker, 913 Jefferson Circle, 24112 | Treasurer |
| Miss Lula Gravely, 410 E. Church St., 24112 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Buren W. Ingram, 115 Moss St., 24112 | Registrar |
| Miss Mary Gravely, 410 E. Church St., 24112 | Historian |
| Mrs. B. J. Kyle, Jefferson Circle, 24112 | Recorder of Crosses |

We have held regular meetings monthly opened with the U. D. C. Rituals and salutes to the flags and featuring the historical programs outlined by the Historian-General. Southern songs have been sung, and Southern poets and their works have been given special attention at each meeting this year. Our number of members continues to be thirteen with practically 100% attendance at each meeting. We have one new member (prospect) with papers incomplete at this time. We sponsored our usual essay contest in the schools with good response. We placed a fine new book on Matthew Fontaine Maury in the High School Library. Members all read recommended historical books and two members have entered essays in U. D. C. contests.

The chapter historian continues to keep up our chapter scrapbook, and we had yearbooks made by one of our members.

We had representation at the Division and District Meetings.

MARY CUSTIS LEE CHAPTER, NO. 157

U. D. C. NO. 12, LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. B. B. Glover, 505 Jackson Ave., 24450 | President |
| Mrs. W. O. Hay | First Vice President |
| Mrs. J. Harris Thompson | Second Vice President |
| Miss Agnes Adair, 209 S. Jefferson St., 24450 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. W. J. Ashburne, 2 Sellers Ave., 24450 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. P. Coleman, 900 Sunset Drive, 24450 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. B. B. Glover, 505 Jackson Ave., 24450 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Miley Dunn, 20 Edmondson Ave., 24450 | Historian |
| Mrs. H. M. Quisenberry, 511 Jackson Ave., 24450 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Alfred G. Hutton, 930 Thorn Hill Road, 24450 | Grave Marker |

The Mary Custis Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, has not been as active during the past year, due to the illness of three of the officers. However, the interest has not waned. Four meetings were held in homes, with historical programs, followed by a social hour. The Chapter has 56 members including 12 Real Daughters. Five copies of the Division Minutes were purchased. All taxes and obligations have been paid.

Chairman of Grave Markers had all markers placed in two cemeteries painted and placed 50 Confederate flags for Memorial Day. Two memorial ornamental white iron benches were purchased and placed near the Stonewall Jackson Circle in the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. B. B. Glover, Mrs. W. A. Adair and Mrs. W. P. Coleman represented the Chapter at Virginia Military Institute on May 10th, which marked the 100th anniversary of the death of General Stonewall Jackson.

At the 70th General Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy held at Memphis, Tenn., Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy was elected Honorary President of the General U. D. C., in recognition of her many years of service to the organization, especially in the historical work.

Memorial Day, May 30th, was observed by decorating the Confederate square and graves of Confederate veterans.

Miss Mary Hamilton, Custodian at Robert E. Lee Chapel, gave a most interesting report at one of our meetings.

MARY CUSTIS LEE-17TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT CHAPTER, NO. 2

U. D. C. NO. 7, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Miss Kathryne D. Power, 1202 S. Alfred St., 22314 | President |
| Mrs. Hugh B. Spier | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Fitzhugh L. Opie, 103 West Linden St. | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Harry D. Kirk, 32 West Glendale Ave. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Eugenie H. Keels, 304 Summers Drive | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Mark L. Price, 220 S. Fairfax St. | Registrar |
| Mrs. Margaret F. Bailey, 800 S. Washington St. | Historian |
| Mrs. Charles M. Shepperson, 1906 Morey Lane | Recorder of Crosses |

The Mary Custis Lee-17th Virginia Regiment Chapter has acquired a beautiful new flag. Our salute is now given to our Daughters' Flag. We are happy to have this lovely possession.

The Chapter extended an invitation to Lee Camp Sons of Confederate Veterans to use our Hall for its meetings. We have held one joint meeting with the Sons of Confederacy. A program featured the showing of slides of photographs taken in the area of Washington during the War Between the States. There were also colored slides of the same spot today in contrast.

We joined the Sons of the Confederacy with a Banquet honoring General Lee on January 19th. We had the pleasure of entertaining our ex-President General, Mrs. Robert Bachman.

At the Fourth District Conference held in April in Strasburg, Virginia, the President, Miss Power, and Mrs. Kirk represented the Chapter. We presented a check to Mrs. Dewey Wood, Chairman, of Two Hundred Dollars for the purchase of a chair for the Memorial Building, honoring three past State Presidents, Mrs. Smoot, Mrs. Coleman and Mrs. O'Brien.

The Recorder of Crosses, Mrs. Charles M. Shepperson, assisted in the bestowal of World War II Crosses of Military Service to Mrs. George Hernholm and Mr. Lionel Hernholm. This was upon the occasion of the celebrating of Jefferson Davis' Birthday, June 3, 1964.

Our Memorial Day was a joint celebration with the Sons of the Confederacy.

A certificate of membership was presented to Mrs. Florence Keese, a Real Daughter.

We lost two members, our devoted Mrs. Carroll May, who for many years was corresponding secretary, and Mrs. Orrison.

We have an application pending.

MATTHEW FONTAINE MAURY CHAPTER, NO. 194

U. D. C. NO. 2267, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Miss Bertha B. Crobarger, 4003 Monument Ave., 23230 | President |
| Mrs. John L. Moessinger | First Vice President |
| Mrs. J. Florian Brown | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Clinton B. Smith, 3117 Second Ave., 23222 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Elliott R. Walthall, 2405 Bransford Drive, 23228 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. G. McDade, 11 Harrison St., 23223 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Charles A. Anderson, 104 Damascus Drive, 23227 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Eloise B. Lipscomb, 301 N. Sheppard St., 23221 | Historian |
| Mrs. Ben E. Seal, 904 West Nine Mile Road Highland, Springs, 23075 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Matthew Fontaine Maury Chapter, U. D. C. has paid our taxes on time, but, due to illness, our obligations were paid a little late. Our chapter was represented at the Division Convention last October. We bought eight copies of the Division Minutes, had two Magazine subscriptions, and purchased 2 pins. We contributed to the Microfilm Fund and the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund.

In September we gave a tea for the Ladies at the Confederate Home for Women, commemorating U. D. C. Founder's Day. We had two pictures taken at the tea and they were published in the U. D. C. Magazine.

We presented a copy of Frances Leigh Williams' book "Matthew Fontaine Maury, Scientist of the Sea", to the Henrico County High School.

Our Chapter remembered our namesake, Matthew Fontaine Maury, on January 14th, by placing a wreath on his monument, on Monument Avenue. On June third we attended a service arranged by the 'Stonewall Jackson Chapter honoring Jefferson Davis.

Our historian has faithfully followed the suggested programs, given by our Historian General, in her monthly programs.

We brought a scrapbook to the Division Convention in October.

McCOMAS CHAPTER, NO. 31

U. D. C. NO. 66, PEARISBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. E. G. Simmons, 206 E. Wolf St., Narrows, 24124 | President |
| Mrs. H. M. Kingrea | First Vice President |
| Mrs. K. M. Hale | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. J. M. Charlton, Box 383, 24134 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. W. O. Woodson, P. O. Box J, Rich Creek, 24147 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. J. M. Charlton Box 383, 24124 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. W. G. Gwinn, Rich Creek, 24147 | Registrar |
| Miss Nancy Pearson, Pearisburg, 24134 | Historian |
| Mrs. B. W. Rowland, Narrows, 24124 | Recorder of Crosses |

McComas Chapter held ten regular monthly meetings opened with the Ritual Service followed by the Salute to the Flags and featuring the Historical programs outlined by the Historian General.

We purchased one copy of the Minutes and five members subscribed to the United Daughters of the Confederacy Magazine. All obligations and objectives have been met.

The chapter regrets the passing of one of its charter members, Mrs. W. P. Miller. We had two new members.

Pensions were secured for two Confederate daughters. A Confederate flag was presented to each of the town libraries, Pearisburg and Narrows.

The chapter has yearbooks and a scrapbook. We have had two hundred seventy-five inches of publicity. Five students participated in the "Derwent" (Lee's Postwar Home in Virginia) contest. Cash prizes were given by the chapter.

Confederate graves have been cleaned throughout the county, and flags were placed on each on Memorial Day. Also the Confederate monument in the Courthouse Square was decorated.

MILDRED LEE CHAPTER, NO. 37

U. D. C. NO. 74, MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Stuart E. Jones, 720 Corn Tassel Trail | President |
| Mrs. A. F. Waleski | First Vice President |
| Mrs. J. A. DeShazo | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Clyde Fuller | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. D. V. Weick, Clarke Road | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. W. H. Clark, 204 Oakdale St. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. C. L. Hedgecock, Fieldale | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. S. L. Goodman, Mulberry Road | Registrar |
| Mrs. T. E. Gravely, 410 Church | Historian |
| Mrs. George T. Winn, Axton | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Clyde Fuller, 403 Oakdale St. | Director of C. of C. |

Ten meetings were held with programs given as outlined by the Historian General. We have forty members and have added two members. Our Memorial Day program was most interesting and conducted by members of the Children of the Confederacy Chapter. Flags were placed on Confederate graves, as well as the few Northern soldiers' graves in our two cemeteries. A wreath was placed on the Confederate Monument.

Yearbooks were made and distributed to members, and a scrapbook is kept by our Historian, Mrs. T. E. Gravely.

All obligations have been met and a contribution made for the purchase of a memorial chair to past presidents.

We are in the process of completing the necessary arrangements to present two crosses of Military Service to James Robert Hedgecock, deceased, and James Duncan Little.

MINERAL CHAPTER, NO. 176

U. D. C. NO. 1868, MINERAL, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. W. M. Forrest, Pendleton | President |
| Mrs. C. Meredith Richardson | First Vice President |
| Mrs. E. J. Whitlock, Sr., Mineral | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. W. A. Scott, Louisa | Treasurer |
| Mrs. O. C. Perkins, Bumpass | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Charles K. Perkins, P. O. Box 26, Louisa | Registrar |
| Mrs. George S. Goodwin, Sr., "Oaksby Plantation", Bumpass | Director of C. of C. |

Mineral Chapter paid taxes on 38 members and acquired one new member. We bought five copies of the Minutes, and sixteen members subscribe to the Magazine.

In addition to our regular obligations, a special gift was made through the chapter to the Jefferson Davis Portrait Fund at Transylvania College, and a contribution was made to the Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund in memory of Mrs. Walter Sydnor. We have overpaid our quota

on the Microfilm purchase and paid in full the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship.

On Memorial Day, we decorated graves of ninety-five Confederate soldiers in Oakland Cemetery. Most of them were casualties from the Battle of Trevilians.

One of our members, Mrs. W. M. Forrest, presented a delightful program on the Battle of the Wilderness to the Hanover Chapter, and later to our own chapter. Another member presented a program on Southern heroines to the local elementary school, with approximately 325 children attending. Authentic costumes of the sixties were modeled.

Along with the Hanover Chapter, we have donated funds for a Memorial Building chair in honor of Mrs. W. M. Forrest, past president of the Virginia Division, and past First Vice-President General.

NEW RIVER GRAYS CHAPTER, NO. 70

U. D. C. NO. 513, RADFORD, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Charles W. Mottesheard, 1204 Fairfax St., 24141 | President |
| Mrs. Harley Dalton | First Vice President |
| Mrs. H. C. Graybeal | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. J. C. Vermillion | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. J. C. Vermillion, Bolling St., 24141 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Moody Keister, Fairfax St., 24141 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Winston Snead, Route 2, 24141 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Harley Dalton, Box 932, 24141 | Historian |
| Mrs. R. L. McConnell, Hammet Ave., 24141 | Recorder of Crosses |

The New River Grays Chapter of U. D. C. has had regular meetings this year using historical programs when possible. We paid obligations on time; purchased five copies of Virginia Division Minutes, and have two subscriptions to the U. D. C. magazine.

All meetings have been reported to the local paper and are well attended. At Christmas we packed and delivered baskets of fruit and candy to our shut-in members. The Veterans' Graves in Central Cemetery were cleaned and decorated with a Confederate Flag for Memorial Day.

OLD DOMINION CHAPTER, NO. 34

U. D. C. NO. 69, LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. John H. Davis, 250 Norfolk Ave., 24503 | President |
| Mrs. Richard W. Phillips, Jr., 2040 Indian Hill Road | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Earl Viar | Second Vice President |
| Miss Alice L. Krebbs, 229 Norfolk Ave., 24503 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. C. E. Fincannon, 520 Church St., 24503 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. T. Zimmerman, 2409 Terrell Place, 24503 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. D. W. Cheatham, Nelson Drive 1445, 24502 | Registrar |
| Mrs. D. M. Davis, 209 Lansing Ave., 24503 | Historian |
| Mrs. Bernard Yancey, 211 McWane Circle, 24503 | Recorder of Crosses |

Our Chapter held ten meetings during the year, and the attendance and interest proved the worth of the Historian-General's programs.

Outstanding meetings were the annual Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon in January, an entire program on Sidney Lanier in February and a Jefferson Davis breakfast on June third.

Though we received two new members, death claimed four and reduced our roll.

Eleven new subscriptions and two renewals were secured for our Magazine. More than five members read the recommended books and several essays were submitted. Three books on Confederate history, with U. D. C. bookplates, were presented to a school library.

Our December meeting saw more than two hundred gaily decorated gifts of candy, books, pencils, games and puzzles brought in by our members for the soldier boys in the Veterans' Hospital at Salem. May thirtieth and November eleventh Memorial Exercises were shared by our Chapter.

The project engaging much of our attention and effort was in the preparation for the Virginia Division Convention held in Lynchburg in October.

All requirements for an A-1 Chapter have been met.

PETERSBURG CHAPTER, NO. 7

U. D. C. NO. 155, PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. W. T. Winstead, 204 Fillmore St. | President |
| Mrs. William Boswell | First Vice President |
| Miss Madge Hood, | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Randolph Montague, 1866 Crater Road, 23803 | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Annie Holt Scott, 314 Sycamore St. | Treasurer |
| Miss Gladys James, 251 S. Jefferson St. | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Catherine Beasley, 308 Glenwood Court | Registrar |
| Miss Ruth Hudson, 129 Marshall St. | Historian |
| Mrs. J. L. Kellam, 314 E. Westover Ave, Colonial Heights | Recorder of Crosses |

The Petersburg Chapter held ten meetings with good attendance, using historical programs at each meeting.

We now have 42 Real Daughters. Relief work is done each month. All obligations are paid to date. Flags have been given to schools. A scholarship was awarded to a young lady. We had eight new members this year.

The regular Lee-Jackson-Maury luncheon was held in the Hotel Petersburg, at which Col. Horace Mann of Fort Lee was the guest speaker. Our April meeting was held in the Fort Lee Museum, after which we were given a guided tour of the museum.

Members attended the Virginia Division Convention, held in Roanoke. Our chapter won two awards for having the largest number of new members both in the state and in the 6th District.

Members attended the Sons of Confederacy annual banquet, and also the Centennial Celebration at the Crater Battlefield, when the city placed a monument on the 100th anniversary of the Battle of the Crater. Our Chapter was hostess to the Stonewall Jackson Chapter on their tour to visit historic Petersburg.

A Jefferson Davis Tea was given in the home of our President, on June third. Mrs. T. D. Perkins rendered a musical program of southern music. We have had a highly successful year, and hope to continue our good work.

PICKETT-BUCHANAN CHAPTER, NO. 11

U. D. C. NO. 21, NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Mrs. John G. Cromwell, 100 Orchard and Granby St., 23505 | President |
| Mrs. Forrest D. Price | First Vice President |
| Mrs. A. D. Lawrence | Second Vice President |

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. A. B. Pritchard | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Ralph H. Daughton, 5405 Hampton Blvd., 23508 | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Rosalie F. Skinner, 1107 Cambridge Crescent, 23508 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. John A. Austin, 716 Redgate Ave., Apt. 4, 23507 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. E. Murray Frost, 735 West Ocean View Ave., 23502 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Phillip H. Merriam, 1067 Warwick Ave., 23503 | Historian |
| Miss Byrdie C. Ferebee, 540 Massachusetts Ave., 23505 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. A. B. Pritchard, 133 Arden Circle, 23505 | Director of C. of C. |

Pickett-Buchanan Chapter has had a most rewarding year. One pension was approved for a Real Daughter 90 years young. Shut-ins and sick were remembered with cards and flowers. A cash donation and Thanksgiving basket was given a needy widow. A delightful Christmas Tea, honoring Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, newly elected President of the Virginia Division, was given. All local area chapters were invited to see the slides and hear of the experiences given by Mrs. I. B. Sawyer on her trip to the Holy Land. Mrs. Charles I. Oats played Christmas carols and light classical selections on the piano for the event. Our Juniors assisted with refreshments, having made clever favors and decorations for us. We're very proud of our new Division Junior Officer and Ira Joel Sartorius for winning a prize in the poem competition at the General convention in August.

Mr. Reid Spencer, Norfolk attorney, was guest speaker for our annual Lee, Jackson and Maury luncheon in January with the Hope Maury Chapter.

Several members have contributed 1750 hours of work in the Red Cross. Others gave time to Kings Daughters, annual volunteer services and community drives.

Flowers were placed in the sanctuary of two churches, observing the birthdate of Jefferson Davis. Judith Oswald won third place in the school essay contest this year for the third year as a winner. She and her mother were guests of the chapter at our June luncheon. She was presented the Division cash award, a framed picture of Lee and his generals, and a graduation gift from the chapter. A luncheon-tour was held in March as our fund-raising project. A set of nine historical volumes was presented to a college library. We are 100% on the Stonewall Jackson Gift Scholarship project and have one general scholarship to Washington and Lee University awarded a deserving student sponsored by our chapter. Our public image has improved with six pictures and 207½ inches of newspaper publicity, one TV appearance and seven spot radio announcements. We have three new members and have lost two by death. An impressive flag-raising service and wreath-laying ceremony was held on Memorial Day at Camp Lot. Flags were placed on Father Ryan's lot in Elmwood Cemetery and a large wreath placed at the Confederate monument.

PIEDMONT CHAPTER, NO. 169

U. D. C. NO. 1792, MARSHALL, VIRGINIA

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Miss Mildred Bowen, Marshall | President |
| Mrs. Elmer Woolf | First Vice President |
| Mrs. W. M. Sturgis | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. H. C. Lane, Marshall | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. R. H. Legard, Marshall | Treasurer |
| Mrs. H. C. Lane, Marshall | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Elmer Woolf, Marshall | Registrar |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mrs. M. B. Glascock, Marshall | Historian |
| Mrs. T. H. Maddux, Marshall | Recorder of Crosses |

Piedmont Chapter U. D. C. has held eleven regular monthly meetings during the year. We have lost two loyal daughters during the year—Miss Kitty Hoge and Mrs. Mattie Moffett. Memorial services were held for each.

Mrs. Wood sent us a report of Virginia Division Board Meeting in Richmond since no one of the Chapter could attend.

We have received a love gift of \$50 from one of our daughters, as well as a gift of cards to be sent to the sick and shut-ins, at each monthly meeting.

Twenty-five dollars has been spent on the upkeep of Confederate plot in Marshall Cemetery and twenty-five dollars paid on Perpetual Care for same. Five dollars was given to the Jackson Scholarship Fund; Five dollars was given to the Religious Education Fund for a teacher in Marshall School—this in memory of our two daughters who recently passed away.

The Lee-Jackson-Maury Celebration was held in January with large attendance. It was not possible to secure a speaker for Memorial Day Services, however Flowers and Flags were placed at the Confederate Monument.

The highlight of the year came when at our Annual Picnic held in August, we were privileged to have the President General, Mrs. Robert Hamilton Smith, who spoke, particularly stressing the U. D. C. Magazine. Mrs. Robert Bachman, Past President General was also present and gave a short talk. We also welcomed our President of the Virginia Division, Mrs. J. W. Armentrout, who brought a message to us. Two other past Presidents, Mrs. Pryor Cowan and Mrs. Dewey Wood were among those who spoke briefly. Guests from other chapters were also present. A prospective daughter is now in the process of getting her papers ready to become a member of the Chapter.

PORTSMOUTH CHAPTER, NO. 19

U. D. C. NO. 30, PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Miss Lucy Ridley, 1047 Leckie St. | President |
| Mrs. Harry W. Shafer | First Vice President |
| Mrs. J. Parke Kemp | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Margaret L. White, 733 Riverview Ave. | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. E. B. Hughes, 370 Dinwiddie St. | Treasurer |
| Miss Nan Stewart, 323 Court St. | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. J. J. Shea, 256 Constitution Ave. | Registrar |
| Mrs. Harry Stewart, 104 Faigle Road | Historian |
| Mrs. B. M. Fontaine, 366 Middle St. | Recorder of Crosses |
| Miss Harriet Brown, 316 Armstrong St. | Director of C. of C. |

Portsmouth Chapter has had a busy year. Has held ten meetings with interesting programs using material suggested by our Historian General.

We have had a number of excellent speakers.

Delegates from chapter have attended State and District meetings.

We contributed ten dollars to Portsmouth Public Library and fifteen dollars to Little Rebels Chapter C of C.

Portsmouth Chapter met its quota the first year in the microfilm fund.

Our Division President visited us on two occasions. At the April meeting she gave us an interesting talk on U. D. C. work and presented a short historical program.

The president of the chapter attended a delightful Christmas meeting

and party of Little Rebels Chapter and also sponsored (jointly with Stonewall Chapter) the C of C State meeting.

A number of our members attended a lovely Christmas tea given by Pickett-Buchanan Chapter honoring our Division President, Mrs. J. W. Armentrout.

We have sent flowers and cards to sick members and visited our shut-ins.

We donated a book—"History of the Daughters of the Confederacy"—to Portsmouth Public Library.

One of the chapter members contributed \$100.00 toward chairs for Memorial Building.

We observed Memorial Day by placing Confederate flags on graves of Confederate veterans and attending memorial exercises at Portsmouth Naval Hospital.

We have a yearbook and a scrapbook and have had good newspaper publicity.

The Relief Chairman has secured a pension for a Confederate widow who is a Real Daughter.

Two new members were enrolled this year.

The closing meeting, June third, held at the home of the Chapter Historian, Mrs. Harry Stewart, was a fitting tribute to Jefferson Davis. A choral group sang Confederate songs. The speaker read some of his original poems.

PRESIDENT DAVIS CHAPTER, NO. 191

U. D. C. NO. 2197, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Barrett Fitzgerald, 1626 Pope Ave. | President |
| Mrs. Harry L. Frazier | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Jack Clark | Second Vice President |
| Miss Dorothy Barrett | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Travis Epes, Jr., 8917 Norwick Road | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Jack Clark, 204 Ralston Road | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Travis Epes, Jr., 8917 Norwich Road | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Harry L. Frazier, 106 Seneca Road | Registrar |
| Mrs. W. Norvel Walsh, 8102 Kingston Road | Historian |
| Mrs. Jeanne D. Wharton, 48 Lock Lane | Recorder of Crosses |
| Miss Dorothy Barrett, 1626 Pope Ave. | Director of C. of C. |

The President Davis Chapter held seven meetings last year, either having an outside speaker or with programs given by various members and based on material obtained from the Filing and Lending Department.

Our chapter was represented at the Fifth District Conference; also at the Division Convention.

As a civic project, last October our chapter handled the mailing of over ten thousand letters for Sheltering Arms Hospital. This was for their annual fund raising appeal.

On Memorial Day we placed a wreath at the grave of President Davis; also we joined with other Richmond chapters in placing a very large and beautiful wreath at the Davis monument on the birthday of President Davis.

Our chapter held an essay contest last year at the Richmond Home for Boys. The topic was "The Confederate Effort at Sea" and the prize was a \$25.00 United States Saving Bond.

We have an active C. of C. chapter, the Davis Gray Twigs.

We had one application for relief last year. This was from a daughter, and she is now receiving her monthly pension.

Our chapter purchased fifteen copies of the Division minutes and fifteen subscriptions to the UDC magazine.

Last year one of our members was Fifth District Chairman. We have members serving as hostesses at the Memorial Building. Two of our members served on the General Committee, office volunteers, one member on the Magazine Committee, one member Pensions and Relief Committee.

We have five new members; three active members and two honorary.

PULASKI CHAPTER, NO. 42

U. D. C. NO. 99, PULASKI, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Mrs. Walter Elkins, Route 1, Box 160, 24301 | President |
| Mrs. I. K. Newman | First Vice President |
| Mrs. James Wingo, R. F. D. 3, 24301 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Annie Albert, 128 S. Madison Ave., 24301 | Treasurer |
| Miss Sarah Bell, Dublin | Registrar |
| Mrs. H. L. Graham, 130 Dora Highway, 24301 | Historian |
| Mrs. Addie Merrimee, 717 Henry Ave. | Recorder of Crosses |

The Pulaski Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy held nine regular meetings; followed the Historical and Educational programs, including Music, as outlined by the Historian General; has paid all obligations and taxes on time and had 202 inches of publicity.

Four members attended the Division Convention in Roanoke, October 2-4, 1963. Five members were present at the District 1 Conference at Marion in May.

Observed Memorial Day by placing flags on Confederate Soldier's graves in the county. Two members placed a wreath on the grave of General Cleburn, a fallen hero in the War Between the States.

Each meeting is opened by the singing of "America" and Southern songs are sung and evaluated at most of the meetings, by the Music chairman.

At our annual Christmas party, held at the home of Mrs. Donald McLeod, Dr. Lillian Smith sang and played songs that were written before and during the War Between the States. Dr. Smith gave a description of the composer and spoke of his inspiration for writing each song.

Words to "Bonnie Blue Flag" are in the back of the Yearbook for convenience of members. "Dixie Land" was presented to the Music chairman for use at the meetings.

We have excellent press coverage—thanks to our Publicity chairman.

There were thirteen subscriptions to the Magazine and ten copies of the Minutes purchased. Five books were read by members and a book was placed in each of the libraries in the two county high schools.

Our annual picnic was held in July and was well attended.

The sick and the bereaved members have been remembered with cards, flowers and gifts.

RAWLEY MARTIN CHAPTER, NO. 32

U. D. C. NO. 68, CHATHAM, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. E. A. Floyd, Chatham, 24531 | President |
| Mrs. Garland Turner | First Vice President |
| Miss Laila Carter | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. A. H. Overby | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Hunt Meadows, III, Box 63, 24531 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Paul Pruitt, Chatham, 24531 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Dudley Moschler, Box 721, 24531 | Corresponding Secretary |

Mrs. D. A. Powell, Chatham, 24531 Registrar
 Mrs. Max Littlejohn, Chatham, 24531 Historian
 Mrs. Langhorne Jones, Chatham, 24531 Recorder of Crosses
 Mrs. A. H. Overby, Chatham, 24531 Director of C. of C.

The Rawley Martin Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy has 47 members. We have met all our obligations and contributed to the projects. We have held ten meetings, using the programs of the Historian General and Southern songs.

Third District Conference met in Chatham with the Rawley Martin Chapter—8 State Officers, 3 District Chairmen and Mrs. Samuel West were present—total 97.

Three Memorial Services—May 30th at Chatham Cemetery—Lee, Jackson, Maury and Jefferson Davis.

Six Historical and Educational Programs were given.

Four Chapter Scholarship Loans are in use, totaling \$1,200.

Patriotic Activities 450 hours—2 United Daughters Confederacy medals, 12 Virginia Division Minutes and 13 U. D. C. Magazines secured.

Completed Chapter "Records of Confederate Veterans Graves."

Completed Chapter "Microfilm Fund" for General.

Completed Chapter "Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund" for General.

Mother Chapter of Cody Bachman Children of Confederacy. Miss Sara Elizabeth Hunt, a member, was elected President of the Virginia Division Children of Confederacy for 1964-65.

Colonel J. H. Cosby, President of Hargrave Military Academy and husband of a member, received a "Cross of Military Service" at the Virginia Division Convention in Lynchburg, Virginia, October, 1964.

RICHMOND-STONEWALL JACKSON CHAPTER, NO. 164

U. D. C. NO. 1705, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Herbert C. Hord, Route 3, Box 139, Mechanicsville, 23111 ... President
 Mrs. Virginia B. Sage First Vice President
 Mrs. Francis E. Carter Second Vice President
 Mrs. William L. Carpenter Third Vice President
 Mrs. B. Randolph Allen, Sr., 6405 Bucknill Road Recording Secretary
 Mrs. Leith S. Bremner, The Prestwold Treasurer
 Mrs. James R. Laughton, 1600 Westwood Ave. Corresponding Secretary
 Mrs. Carl M. Morgan, 5216 West Grace St., 23226 Registrar
 Mrs. Frost H. Herndon, 519 N. Belmont Ave. Historian
 Mrs. Albert L. May, Monroe Terrace Apts., 23232 Recorder of Crosses
 Mrs. William L. Carpenter, 1805 Floyd Ave. Director of C. of C.

The Stonewall Jackson Chapter is justly proud of its achievements this year, the most outstanding being that fifty members of the fine old Richmond Chapter which disbanded have been welcomed by transfer into our Chapter. Our new Charter gives us the name Richmond-Stonewall Jackson Chapter. In addition four new members have been admitted.

We emphasized the study of history. Outstanding speakers have, each month, presented programs. Our January meeting was held in the historical Old Hall of the House of Delegates in our state capitol. Our speaker, Capt. Miles P. Duval, Jr., a distinguished naval officer and historian of the Panama Canal, gave a masterly address on Matthew Fontaine Maury. We were honored to have the entire program published verbatim in the March issue of the Congressional Record.

Three Crosses of Military Service were bestowed on January nineteenth and four on June sixth at the Memorial Building.

Historical volumes have been presented to the Caroline Meriweather

Goodlet Library in memory of deceased members. Five volumes of historical importance were awarded Seniors of the Collegiate Schools.

We received the Division first prize for our printed yearbook for the fifth consecutive year. We were presented the Certificate of Award for bestowing the greatest number of Crosses, and the greatest number of Korean Crosses of Military Service from the General organization.

In October we presented to the Memorial Building an oil portrait of Gen. and Mrs. Robert E. Lee, honoring our President General, at a reception.

This has been a history making year for Stonewall Jackson Chapter. Our members are working with increased enthusiasm and it is our hope that during the coming years the service and records of the Richmond-Stonewall Jackson Chapter will prove even more illustrious than they have in the past.

ROANOKE CHAPTER, NO. 179

U. D. C. NO. 1907, ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Frank B. Abrams, 1131 Wasena Ave., S.W., 24015 President
 Miss Mae Hoover First Vice President
 Mrs. M. K. DuPree Second Vice President
 Mrs. S. C. Markley Third Vice President
 Miss Mary Altizer, 811 Thirteenth St., S.W. Recording Secretary
 Miss Christine Forbes, 3506 Winding Way Road, S.W. Treasurer
 Mrs. L. H. Sullivan, 2309 Longview Corresponding Secretary
 Mrs. Horace A. Bass, 2247 Sewell Lane, S.W. Registrar
 Mrs. T. E. Gardner, 3576 Mud Lick Road Recorder of Crosses
 Mrs. G. A. Walsh, 2711 Richelieu Ave., S.W. Historian

The Roanoke Chapter had a successful year of ten meetings using historical programs as outlined by the Historian General; also ten Southern poets were sketched, including choice bits of their poetry.

One scholarship was re-awarded and one loan scholarship renewed. Essay contest conducted in city schools and prize of \$10.00 awarded. A Historical book with bookplates was presented to a school library. Eight magazine subscriptions were sent to school libraries.

Pensions were secured for Confederate Daughters. Two members served on Civil War Centennial Commission to help plan program for Memorial of Battle of Hanging Rock. Miss Mae Hoover, Past President of the Chapter, attended the General Convention in Memphis. Past records of the Chapter were collected and stored.

All obligations have been paid. A contribution of \$27.00 was sent to Stonewall Jackson Memorial Scholarship Fund and \$17.00 to the Chair Fund in honor of Mrs. Lacy Edgerton, a former Division President.

The big event of our year was undertaking alone the entertainment of the Convention of the Virginia Division in October at the Hotel Patrick Henry.

ROBERT E. LEE CHAPTER, NO. 56

U. D. C. NO. 233, FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA

Mrs. John Pryor Cowan, 413 Midvale St., 22046 President
 Mrs. Charles E. Gage First Vice President
 Mrs. Joseph A. Walsh Second Vice President
 Mrs. R. C. L. Moncure Third Vice President
 Mrs. J. C. Waldron, 1907 N. Roosevelt, Arlington, 22205 Recording Secretary
 Miss Elizabeth M. Styles, W. Columbia St., 22046 Treasurer

Mrs. John Pryor Cowan, 413 Midvale St., 22046 Registrar
 Miss Elizabeth T. Stewart, 6857 N. Washington Blvd., Arlington, 22213 Historian
 Mrs. Neil Clyde Tulloch, 6033 Little Falls Road, Arlington, 22207 Recorder of Crosses

The Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 56, is pleased to report one new member and no deaths for the past year.

Regular meetings were held in the homes of members with programs outlined by the Historian-General. The Chapter celebrated its 65th anniversary in November with a birthday party in the lovely home of the treasurer, Miss Elizabeth M. Styles. The motion picture "Stonewall Jackson's Way" was shown through the courtesy of the Virginia Civil War Commission and the City of Falls Church who furnished the machine and operator. Miss Elizabeth T. Stewart, the historian, and Mrs. John Pryor Cowan, President, gave a short history of the chapter and showed the charter issued in 1898. Mrs. Harry L. Campbell sang the Bonnie Blue Flag and all joined in singing Dixie. Mrs. Harry A. Fellows, the Honorary President, cut the birthday cake. Many guests from other chapters were present including the two daughters and granddaughters of charter members.

In January the chapter joined with Arlington Chapter No. 147 in the annual observance of the birthdays of Generals Lee and Jackson and Commodore Maury. A most informative address was given on places in Virginia connected with the three great Virginians by Herbert Ridgeway Collins, curator with the Smithsonian Institute.

The June meeting was held in the home of the President, Mrs. Cowan, who entertained the members of Lee Chapter No. 179, of Purcellville. Col. Harry L. Campbell, President of The Falls Church Historical Society, gave a very interesting account of the life of Jefferson Davis especially before he was elected President of the Confederate States of America.

The Chapter has met all obligations and objectives; 100% Microfilm Fund, the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship and 16 subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine. Four copies of the Division Minutes were purchased and a subscription to the magazine was placed in the Falls Church Library. The chapter was represented at the Fourth District Conference.

We are proud of our accomplishments and are encouraged to strive for a better record in the coming year.

ROBERT E. LEE CHAPTER, NO. 163

U. D. C. NO. 1688, BELLE HAVEN, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Camille Gentis, Belle Haven, 23306 President
 Mrs. Haywood Kellam First Vice President
 Mrs. Haywood Kellam, Belle Haven, 23306 Recording Secretary
 Mrs. George Walter, Exmore, 23350 Treasurer
 Mrs. Ernest Dunton, Sr., R. F. D., Exmore, 23350 Corresponding Secretary
 Mrs. F. E. Hood, Onancock, 23417 Registrar
 Miss Margaret Kellam, Machipongo, 23405 Historian
 Mrs. R. D. Vail, R. F. D., Exmore, 23350 Recorder of Crosses

Robert E. Lee Chapter, Belle Haven, Va. has had a very informative year with a good attendance.

Our programs have been well planned by our Historian with such interesting subjects as: General Nathan B. Forest; General Stonewall Jackson; Slides of European Trip; General Joseph E. Johnson; Submarine H. L. Hundley; and A Musical Program.

In April we had a visit from our 6th District Chairman, Mrs. Windler, who reviewed a portion of her book, "Placid". A buffet luncheon preceded the program.

The May meeting was a memorial service.

In June our Division President, Mrs. Armentrout, visited us. This was a Jefferson Davis luncheon and Mrs. Armentrout was our speaker.

Donations to Microfilm Purchase Fund and to Stonewall Jackson Scholarship were 100%.

The book "Virginia Experiment", by Alf Mapp, Jr., was given to the Memorial Building Library with U. D. C. bookplates. Two books were given to Eastern Shore Public Library with U. D. C. bookplates.

A large Portrait of General Robert E. Lee was presented to the Cape Charles High School. We are proud that this is six pictures of Lee to high schools in our two counties in the past years.

Succeeded in getting a pension for a needy daughter. Also made a gift to another daughter (Real Daughter).

All meetings have had wonderful press coverage. Thirteen subscriptions to Magazine two to schools, and five Virginia Division Minutes. Efforts were made to obtain an essay. We have yearbooks and a scrapbook and made a donation to Jackson Memorial.

We lost one member by death and gained one by transfer.

Donation to Virginia Division Headquarters.

SALTVILLE PRESTON CHAPTER, NO. 134

U. D. C. NO. 1426, SALTVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Mary Spence, Saltville, 24370 President
 Mrs. W. J. Totten First Vice President
 Mrs. L. L. Davidson Second Vice President
 Mrs. V. T. Rector, Saltville, 24370 Recording Secretary
 Mrs. R. O. Whitely, Saltville, 24370 Treasurer
 Mrs. W. R. Griffiths, Saltville, 24370 Corresponding Secretary
 Mrs. Troy Slate, Saltville, 24370 Registrar
 Mrs. Enoch Frye, Saltville, 24370 Historian
 Mrs. H. K. Elmore, Glade Spring Custodian
 Mrs. L. L. Davidson, Saltville, 24370 Yearbook
 Mrs. W. T. Bateman, Saltville, 24370 School Historian

We have a membership of 17 regular members and 8 honorary members. Twelve meetings have been held using historical programs with Southern music. All Chapter meetings are opened with a devotional and closed with a poem. Eight members attended the district meeting in Marion, Va., May 5, 1964. Our Chapter subscribed to ten copies of the Minute book and seven members take the UDC Magazine. One book using UDC marker and magazines have been placed in school library. Our donation on chair for Memorial Building in Richmond was \$12.50. We have a very up-to-date scrapbook. Flowers and flags were placed in three cemeteries on Memorial Day. All shut-in members are remembered during the year. We observed Founder's Day in September and held a Real Daughters Luncheon in November. A special musical program was given in December.

We are looking forward to next year's work with enthusiasm.

SCOTTSVILLE CHAPTER, NO. 110

U. D. C. NO. 1167, SCOTTSVILLE, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Lillian M. Paulett (Mrs. F. E.), Scottsville, 24590 President
 Mrs. R. V. Krouse First Vice President
 Mrs. F. W. Springer Second Vice President

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Douglas White | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. R. L. Collins, Route 2, 24590 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. C. Blair Moon, Scottsville, 24590 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. E. Grady Covington, "Summer Hill", Howardsville, 24562 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. H. H. Parr, "Chester", Scottsville, 24590 | Registrar |
| Mrs. R. V. Krouse, Howardsville, 24562 | Historian |
| Mrs. H. H. Parr, "Chester", Scottsville, 24590 | Recorder of Crosses |

With a gain of two new members this year, Scottsville Chapter has a total membership of twelve. We have four Real Daughters.

The Scottsville Chapter wishes to report a very good year. Ten meetings were held with splendid programs as outlined by the Historian General, with salutes to the flags, some songs and poems.

The chapter has attractive yearbooks. We have purchased ten copies of the Virginia Division Minutes and have seven subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine.

All taxes have been paid and all obligations met. Our contribution to the Microfilm Fund has been paid, as well as a contribution to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund.

One book was presented to our local library. Recommended books have been read.

The highlight of the year was a joint luncheon held with the Charlottesville Chapter honoring Lee, Jackson and Maury. Miss Margaret Banister was the speaker.

An impressive ceremony, given at Scottsville Cemetery, marked Memorial Day. Our chapter and the Veterans of Foreign Wars presented a meaningful and inspiring program. Our chapter placed flags on all Confederate graves.

SIMEON T. WALTON CHAPTER, NO. 127

U. D. C. NO. 1402, KEYSVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Mrs. James D. Ramsey, Jr., Keysville | President |
| Mrs. J. A. Tipton, Jr. | First Vice President |
| Miss Bessie Berkley | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Edwin Ruegg | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. H. H. Hammer, Keysville | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. F. I. Hanmer, Keysville | Treasurer |
| Mrs. F. I. Hanmer, Keysville | Registrar |
| Mrs. Harry Strickler, Meherrin | Historian |

SOUTHERN CROSS CHAPTER, NO. 80

U. D. C. NO. 746, SALEM, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. W. G. Strickler, 340 Market St., 24153 | President |
| Mrs. Dan Ettinger | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Goodrich Wright | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Bernard O. Bradshaw | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Louis J. Bellus, 1602 Lynchburg Turnpike, 24153 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. A. D. Hurt, 716 Maryland Ave., 24153 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. J. Leonard Shank, 121 Lewis Ave., 24153 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Edward H. Richardson, Creston Place | Registrar |
| Mrs. Nellie White Hurdle, 306 Second St., 24153 | Historian |
| Mrs. Arthur G. Meir, 3212 Mudlick Road, Roanoke | Recorder of Crosses |

The Southern Cross Chapter has performed its regular duties and activities, such as historical meetings with the Ritual, flag salutes, singing

of Southern songs, and making contributions, especially to the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship and to the Chair Fund for the Headquarters building; but we feel that we have a few extras that are well worth reporting.

Some things happen every year or every five or ten years, but our chapter cooperated with the Civil War Centennial Commission in observing the one hundredth anniversary of the Battle of Hanging Rock. Mrs. Russell Johnston dedicated the highway marker at Hanging Rock, making reference to the monument erected there by the Southern Cross Chapter thirty-two years ago. This chapter has also offered \$7.50 for the best essay on Hanging Rock.

Our Memorial Day Program held at East Hills Cemetery in Salem, Virginia, recognized several new stones erected in the Soldiers' Plot. An inspirational speech delivered by T. Edwin Burke was very impressive. The service closed with Taps by boys from the Andrew Lewis High School Band.

In other meetings Mr. W. E. Passan, a Southern History enthusiast, spoke on the pros and cons of Sherman's march; and Mr. A. E. Johnson, headmaster of Northcross School, gave a most erudite presentation of the Life of General Wade Hampton. After Mr. Johnson's speech, Mrs. W. F. Jennings, Division Recorder of Crosses, bestowed a cross from the chapter upon Major John Randolph Francis of World War II and the Korean Conflict.

The president of the chapter spoke to 180 high school students on "Giant in Grey," and to three classes on Southern poetry, reading a number of poems including Negro dialect.

The Christmas luncheon, the bridge luncheon in the Spring and the annual picnic in June are events not to be forgotten.

SOUTHERN GUARD CHAPTER, NO. 193

U. D. C. NO. 2240, EVINGTON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Charlie Carter, "The Maples", Leesville | President |
| Miss Nellie Nance, Evington | First Vice President |
| Mrs. L. M. Winston, Altavista | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Carl Hicks, Evington | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. J. R. Fenimore, Jr., "Walnut Hill", Evington | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Royal Dowdy, Evington | Treasurer |
| Mrs. L. M. Winston, "Avoca", Altavista | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Marion Dowdy, Evington | Registrar |
| Miss Charles Anthony, "Walnut Hill", Evington | Historian |
| Mrs. Charlie Carter, "The Maples", Leesville | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Carl Hicks, "Holly-Woods", Evington | Director of C. of C. |
| Miss Marion Dowdy, Mrs. Lindley M. Winston, Mrs. O. T. Updike | Memorial Chairmen |
| Miss Annie I. Anthony, Evington | Program Chairman |

Every member of the Southern Guard Chapter has subscribed to the U. D. C. Magazine.

Several members went to Appomattox and one took with her two granddaughters from Florida, who were much interested in all that they saw.

There are several unrecorded historical events that occurred at homes in this community and some events that have appeared in the Altavista Journal.

New officers were elected at the August meeting and were installed at the September meeting. Some members attended the Virginia Division Convention in Lynchburg, Virginia.

STONEWALL CHAPTER, NO. 124

U. D. C. NO. 1388, PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Dallas Overman, 77 Elm Ave., 23704 | President |
| Mrs. Betty Bendall | First Vice President |
| Miss Laurie Driscoll | Second Vice President |
| Miss Harriett Brown | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Fannie Ripley, 1914 High St., 23704 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Lucille Carhart, 1713 Ann St., 23704 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. E. O. Wood, 129 Riverview Ave., 23704 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Wilber Newton, 403 Sussex Drive, 23707 | Registrar |
| Mrs. N. M. Brown, 316 N. Lexington St., 23704 | Historian |
| Mrs. Betty Bendall, Hatton Point Road, 23703 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Miss Harriett Brown, 316 N. Lexington St., 23704 | Director of C. of C. |

Stonewall Chapter, of Portsmouth, Virginia has 72 members, and has met all obligations. We cosponsored with Portsmouth Chapter, "The Little Rebels" children of the Confederacy. Their members often participate in our meetings, they serve with us as hostess at our Museum each second Saturday of the month. We had five outstanding guest speakers for the year. We awarded four Jefferson Davis Medals for achievement in American History in the High Schools. We have given books and flags to school libraries and we placed Confederate flags in the cemetery for Memorial Day. We participated in the parade for this occasion. We use designated programs and sing Southern songs. We had two white elephant sales as money making projects.

STOVER CAMP CHAPTER, NO. 90

U. D. C. NO. 863, STRASBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Robert E. Stickley, Route 1, 22657 | President |
| Mrs. J. Marshall Winkfield | First Vice President |
| Miss Karen Land, "Kelkaren", Strasburg, 22657 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Samuel F. Artz, 103 Brown St., 22657 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. James J. McCarthy, 110 Marshall St., 22657 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Maynard E. Artz, Route 1, 22657 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Fred P. Painter, R. F. D. 1, Woodstock | Historian |
| Mrs. Julian A. Hammond, Route 1, 22657 | Recorder of Crosses |

Stover Camp held eleven monthly meetings including the costume Christmas party and annual July picnic.

Ritual, flag salutes, Southern songs, poems and programs outlined by Historian-General used at meetings.

Yearbooks were presented to each member, chapter scrapbook is current, inactive and sick members are remembered during the year.

Our present enrollment is 44, we welcomed one new member, lost one by demit and one Real Daughter by death.

Have met A-1 requirements.

\$20.00 was given to Week-day Religious Education, \$10.00 on purchase of chairs in Memorial Building, Richmond and \$25.00 to local rescue squad drive.

16 copies of Virginia Division Minutes, 15 subscriptions to Magazine and 4 membership pins were ordered. 37 members read 8 of the recommended books, one member wrote an essay and 226 inches newspaper publicity was used. 5 cash prizes were presented to Strasburg school students in line with the Division Essay Contest.

Two attended the Virginia Division Convention in Roanoke last October. A prize was won for enrolling the most new members in the Fourth District and a prize was shared with two other chapters for registering the most Real Daughters. Our chapter was host to the Fourth District Conference in April, approximately 80 were in attendance.

Events during the year were the bestowal of two Crosses of Military Service, a member spoke to local Rotary Club, decoration of community library window for month of January in birthday commemoration of Lee-Jackson-Maury, participated in New Market's centennial observance with members riding in parade and displayed relics in store window.

We, also, presented the annual assembly program for the Strasburg Elementary School in January. Theme of the program was "Women in the War Between the States." A book, using UDC bookplate, was given to their library at this time.

For Memorial Day a special program and procession was sponsored by our chapter and the local American Legion Post.

SUFFOLK CHAPTER, NO. 3

U. D. C. NO. 173, SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Miss Nettie Cowling, 334 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk | President |
| Mrs. M. K. Kendrick | First Vice President |
| Mrs. R. H. Pretlow | Second Vice President |
| Miss Vallie Farnel, 117 Franklin St. | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Mamie Kelly, 108 Brewer St. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Harry Shea, 215½ Clay St. | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. T. A. Jordan, 311 Causey Ave. | Register |
| Mrs. Harris Kesler, 507 N. Broad St. | Historian |
| Mrs. W. G. Elam | Recorder of Crosses |

13TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT CHAPTER, NO. 66

U. D. C. NO. 441, ORANGE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Jack Payne, Golden Horseshoe Farm, Gordonsville, 22942 | President |
| Mrs. T. E. Lonergan | First Vice President |
| Mrs. S. P. Higginbotham | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Raymond Crouch, 305 Williams Drive, 22960 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Elmer Clark, Unionville, 22567 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. R. E. Taylor, Orange, 22960 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Jessie Hatcher, Orange, 22960 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Robert Lee, 131 N. Almond St., 22960 | Historian |
| Miss Mary Porter Hatcher, Orange, 22960 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham, Orange, 22960 | Director of C. of C. |

The 13th Virginia Regiment Chapter in Orange County is very proud to be able to keep alive the memory of our noble and courageous ancestors who wore the Gray. The homes of many of our forty-two members are on the very battlegrounds of the War Between the States or on the camping grounds of both sides.

Our historian, Mrs. Lonergan, planned excellent programs for all nine meetings, including special memorial days. We always enjoy the program we share with our Children of the Confederacy Chapters, "The Orange Rangers", under the superb leadership of their director and your Division Third Vice President, Mrs. Page Higginbotham.

The Chapter has been represented at local, District, Division and General meetings, and we will always hold the "Stainless Banner" high—remembering what it stood for.

TURNER ASHBY CHAPTER, NO. 17

U. D. C. NO. 162, HARRISONBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Wm. W. Bird, 835 Elm St., 22801 | President |
| Mrs. Russel L. Stultz | First Vice President |
| Mrs. J. Owen Long | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. David Robinson, 150 Fairview | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Jack Cunningham, Nurses Home, 22801 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Rachael Holsinger, 476 East Market St., 22801 | Treasurer |
| Miss Joy Wisman, 290 West Wolf St., 22801 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. George B. Harrison, 24 South Ave., 22801 | Registrar |
| Mrs. J. L. Deter, 594 South Main St., 22801 | Historian |
| Mrs. W. Bickle, P. O. Box 574, Staunton, 24401 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. David I. Robinson, 150 Fairview, 22801 | Director of C. of C. |

Due to the loss of five of our most active members and the illness in the Chapter, we have not done our usual amount of work.

"The Shenandoah Valley" cook book is bringing in good returns. A former U. D. C. scholarship holder entertained the Chapter in February at a supper using recipes from the book.

A memorial program was held in March for our President, Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. Forest Blakemore and Dr. John W. Wayland, a writer of Southern History and Poetry. A memorial library is being established and called The Hering Robinson Library. The books will be placed in two new Elementary schools and the Harrisonburg-Rockingham Public Library.

Turner Ashby joined with other Patriotic organizations in a pre-centennial dinner marking the 100th anniversary of the Battle of New Market.

Four applications for membership are being processed and one transfer from C of C Chapter. Eight honorary certificates were presented, six special days observed, two of which were Memorial, and four of Southern Heroes. Around 800 pupils were addressed in the schools. Two books and five flags were given, twenty-five articles collected for our Museum. All Markers and Monuments have been photographed and inscribed and sent to Mr. Geary. Two Confederate Bonds were obtained, one going to the Museum. Around 2000 people have visited the Museum and seen the Electric Map since April. 38 States and ten foreign countries were represented.

TURNER ASHBY CHAPTER, NO. 54

U. D. C. NO. 184, WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. C. Bruce Harloe, 233 Jefferson St., 22601 | President |
| Mrs. C. A. Davis | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Godfrey Zirkle | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Emmett L. Henry | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. J. Julian Pickeral, 316 W. Leicester St. | Recording Secretary |
| Miss Regina L. Kimmell, 119 S. Cameron St. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. J. Howard Cather, 5 S. Washington St. | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Robert McC. Glass, Sr., 117 S. Washington St. | Registrar |
| Mrs. W. E. Bridgeforth, 103 S. Washington St. | Historian |
| Mrs. Haslup F. Revell, Box 380 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Miss Lucy F. Kurtz | Custodian of Flags |

Our Chapter began the year with ninety-three members. We have lost three members through death since the beginning of our fiscal year.

Applications for four new members were approved and accepted and a pension was secured for a descendant of a Confederate Veteran.

Our plans for January 19 were cancelled because of snow. We held the 99th consecutive annual observance of Confederate Memorial Day in Stonewall Cemetery on June 6th with the Rev. B. T. Clarke as speaker. At the dinner following the ceremonies, a Memorial Service was held for our deceased members. Mrs. Josephine Astelford gave a detailed account of the Convention.

We had guest speakers at most of our meetings and had special music with a guest soloist at our December meeting.

Our Chapter was represented at the Convention held in Roanoke and at all of the District Conferences.

Yearbooks were printed and distributed. Chapter members served as hostesses at the Stonewall Jackson Shrine in Winchester; our Chapter received the highest award for 100% participation in the Stonewall Jackson Free Scholarship Fund.

WARREN RIFLES CHAPTER, NO. 95

U. D. C. NO. 934, FRONT ROYAL, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Deward Edgar Walker, Sr., The Limberlost Cottage, 219 Mosby Lane, 22630 | President |
| Mrs. E. L. Grubbs | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Katie J. Owen | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Ronald Gilliam | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. LeRoy Phillips, Route 618, 22630 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. E. L. Wilkinson, 322 South Royal Ave., 22630 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. A. L. Harrison, 43 Cloud St., 22630 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Marguerite Jennings, 24 East Shipe St., 22630 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Lewis Smith, Strasbur Road, 22630 | Historian |
| Mrs. Bertha Turner, 619 East Main St., 22630 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Ronald Gilliam, 515 Commerce Ave., 22630 | Director of C. of C. |

Chapter represented all conventions, board meetings and our district conference. Offered three essay prizes valued \$30.00, prize to senior \$7.50 for writing best essay joint U. D. C.-S. C. V. Scholarship contest, and gave the Junior Ring Money Awards \$56.18 at John S. Mosby Academy. Met all obligations State and General—gave \$7.00 Headquarters Building Fund, \$50.00 to Virginia Division President's Chair Fund. And in addition to our 100% gave \$5.00 to microfilm and \$3.00 to Jackson Scholarship project.

Sixty eight books, value \$178.80 given, 14 recommended books read, 14 radio talks made, observed 22 anniversaries and held 15 meetings. Published 102 articles in local papers, 32 pictures and 10,296 inches of publicity. Historian compiled a number of beautiful record books containing photographs and records of Confederate Soldier's graves and markers in Fork District of our county. Copies were placed in General Headquarters Building and State Library, Samuels Library and Museum in Front Royal.

Have active Real Daughters Club thirty members. They gave \$12.00 to microfilm and \$5.00 to Division President's Chair Fund.

Three prizes offered in Division. Our Belle Boyd C. of C. Chapter has thirty five members, and one member a Division officer.

Chapter was visited by the President General, Recording Secretary General, and Treasurer General, many of our Past General Officers, State Officers and Chairman of various committees.

WELBY CARTER CHAPTER, NO. 153

U. D. C. NO. 1610, UPPERVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Joseph G. Gibson, Upperville, 22176 | President |
| Mrs. Fred S. Auty | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Warren G. Jones | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Roland G. Pierce | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Thomas G. Slater, Upperville, 22176 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Isham Keith, Upperville, 22176 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Harry A. deButts, Upperville, 22176 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Ernest R. Fleming, Upperville, 22176 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Robert C. Fletcher, Upperville, 22176 | Historian |
| Mrs. James M. Plaskitt, Upperville, 22176 | Recorder of Crosses |
| Mrs. Marie B. Gibson (J. G.), Upperville, 22176 | Director of C. of C. |
| Mrs. Grace J. Fleming (E. R.), Upperville, 22176 | Co-Director of C. of C. |

We paid all taxes for our Lewis A. Armistead Chapter C of C's.

Have had seven historical meetings, were represented at the Fourth District meeting at Strasburg, Va. No one will attend the conventions this fall. Christmas boxes were sent to two Confederate Ladies. Two copies of the Minutes were bought and two subscriptions to the Magazine were sent in.

Our Memorial Day was celebrated with church services and decorating of the graves with flags. Our Historical Methodist Church graveyard is taken care of through us and the Commonwealth of Virginia.

We are 100% this year again for the Stonewall Jackson Scholarship Fund. \$5.00 was sent to the Microfilm Fund.

We have twenty members.

Members from our chapter attended meetings of Warren Rifles Chapter in Front Royal and Piedmont Chapter in Marshall.

We had a wonderful address at our June meeting at the home of our Secretary. The speaker, The Rev. Carroll Goodridge, gave a very informative talk on Jefferson Davis.

We hope to have Mrs. Robert Bachman, our beloved past President General, to speak to us at our October meeting at the home of Mrs. Mary Custis Lee deButts.

WEST POINT CHAPTER, NO. 83

U. D. C. NO. 769, WEST POINT, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Miss Boothe Bland, Box 464 | (Temporary) President |
| Mrs. F. A. Perry | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Chas. A. Wyatt, Jr. | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. L. L. Medlin | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. Chas. A. Wyatt, Jr., West Point | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. L. L. Medlin, West Point | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. W. Hurt, West Point | Corresponding Secretary |
| Miss Louise Anderson, West Point | Registrar |
| Mrs. F. A. Perry, West Point | Historian |

The West Point Chapter has been very inactive during the past year. Only six members, of ten on the roll, may be considered active. Due to illness and pressing obligations we have not been able to hold regular meetings. However, we have purchased a supply of small Confederate flags to use in the local cemetery on the graves of Confederate soldiers on Memorial Day. These are to replace the flags that have become worn

and faded. We have also purchased one dozen iron crosses to place on graves which have not been marked, and to replace several which have been damaged or misplaced.

Three copies of the Virginia Division Minutes have been purchased.

WILLIAM R. TERRY CHAPTER, NO. 73

U. D. C. NO. 580, BEDFORD, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. C. H. Burnette, 902 Peaks St., 24523 | President |
| Mrs. A. L. Garrison | First Vice President |
| Miss Jean Magann | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Terrell May | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. J. L. McGhee, 407 Avenel Ave., 24523 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. F. W. Burks, 1005 Hampton Ave., 24523 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. M. L. Overstreet, 601 Blue Ridge Ave., 24523 | Corresponding Secretary |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Mrs. R. Q. Owen, 206 E. Mais St., 24523 | Registrar |
| Mrs. A. F. Bowles, Jr., 919 Laurel St., 24523 | Historian |
| Mrs. C. M. Buck, Sr., 516 Westview Ave., 24523 | Recorder of Crosses |

William R. Terry Chapter No. 73, U. D. C. No. 580 has forty one members.

One entire program was devoted to Southern music.

One of our members, Mrs. A. F. Bowles, Jr., entertained the Chapter at a lovely Christmas Party.

We gave a medal to the essay prize winner at the Bedford High School and a book to the winner at Liberty Academy.

We presented a copy of the U. D. C. History to two high schools.

Two of our members participated in the General Essay Contest.

The graves of Confederate Veterans in the Bedford Cemetery were decorated with Flags on Memorial Day, and Flags were placed on the Confederate Monuments.

We have fifteen subscriptions to the U. D. C. Magazine, and we bought eight copies of the Virginia Division U. D. C. Minutes.

We have a scrapbook and yearbooks.

We bestowed a Military Cross on three World War 11 Veterans: William Burks, Harry B. Maupin and John Wharton David, Jr.

We are an A-1 Chapter.

WILLIAM WATTS CHAPTER, NO. 8

U. D. C. NO. 809, ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Miss Anne C. Lucas, 2127 Windsor Ave., S.W., 24015 | President |
| Mrs. Bruce Moseley | First Vice President |
| Mrs. A. P. Martin | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. S. J. Wolfe | Third Vice President |
| Mrs. W. G. Martin, 3451 Overbrook Dr. | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Annie S. Wright, 3432 Avenham Ave., S.W. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. C. E. Daniel, 1114 Ferdinand Ave., S.W. | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. H. Coy Foster, 2041 Lee Hi Road, S.W. | Registrar |
| Mrs. H. E. Bowman, Route 1, Box 60 | Historian |
| Mrs. H. C. Mobley, 2708 Avenel Ave., S.W. | Recorder of Crosses |

The William Watts Chapter U. D. C. held ten regular meetings, with an average attendance of 28.

We have collected 100% dues. We have 100% magazine subscriptions.

We send the U. D. C. magazine to 22 schools, 2 libraries and to 6 shut-ins.

We presented each of our shut-ins with a nice gift at Christmas.

The William-Watts Chapter's visiting committee reported 100 hours at the Veteran's Hospital, as well as putting on several Musical Programs for them, 400 hours nursing in Hospital and in the homes of members.

We won four honors at the State Convention.

The most outstanding thing the William Watts Chapter did was erecting a monument at Hanging Rock, commemorating the 100th anniversary of the skirmish which took place there. It was dedicated on June 21, 1964. Miss Charlotte McCausland, daughter of General John McCausland who led the Confederate troops at Hanging Rock 100 years ago, and Mrs. A. P. Martin, President of William Watts Chapter, unveiled the monument in memory of and in honor of those men who have given their last full measure of devotion at this spot. May their memories ever be sacred to us. We had a picnic in June and installed the new officers for the coming year. We have transferred one member, lost three by death, dropped two, one at her request and the other, were unable to locate, placed two on the Honorary Roll, gained five new members, making a total of 94 members on our roll. We have donated to all obligations, objectives and projects.

We are an A-1 Chapter.

We have had excellent historical and musical programs, as well as Christmas poems, at our December meeting. At our program in September we honored General Iowthan Jackson, in October General Joseph Johnson, in February Robert E. Lee and in March Matthew Fontaine Maury.

WILLIAMSBURG CHAPTER, NO. 77

U. D. C. NO. 637, WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. A. W. Callis, Dean Kitchen, 23185 | President |
| Mrs. Dan Jones | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Floyd T. Bozarth, P. O. Box BE, 23185 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Hugh Rice, 220 Rolfe Road, 23185 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Hugo Wermuth, 245 N. Henry St., 23185 | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. Jerome Casey, 711 Richmond Road, 23185 | Registrar |
| Mrs. J. O. Johnson, 1101 Jamestown Road, 23185 | Historian |
| Mrs. Virginia Blanchard, 506 Randolph St., 23185 | Recorder of Crosses |

The Williamsburg Chapter held nine meetings with programs of historical interest. On several occasions we had the privilege of hearing a guest speaker. One speaker, a collector of miniature soldiers, brought his collection of Civil War soldiers in their company dress for us to enjoy. Our first meeting of the year was a dinner meeting at the Lafayette Restaurant with prospective members as invited guests.

Members of our chapter brought gifts for Patrick Henry Hospital at Christmas. Our oldest member, Mrs. Mary Brooks, was remembered on her 91st birthday with a dozen red roses and cards.

Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald, chairman of the Fifth District, was our guest in February. Prior to the meeting the chapter entertained at the Williamsburg Lodge. Flags are placed on May fifth, the anniversary of The Battle of Williamsburg, in the churchyard at Bruton Parish Church and at Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Contributions were made in addition to the obligations to The Restoration of Derwent and The Stonewall Educational Fund.

Subscriptions to the UDC Magazine are sent to the Library at the College of William and Mary and to James Blair High School.

Our hearts were saddened by the passing of three of our members.

WINNIE DAVIS CHAPTER, NO. 2

U. D. C. NO. 1289, BUENA VISTA, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Mrs. R. Alton Barger, Buena Vista | President |
| Mrs. H. L. Hammond, Buena Vista | First Vice President |
| Mrs. J. E. Lynn, Buena Vista | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. B. G. Cash, Buena Vista | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. R. L. Davidson, Buena Vista | Treasurer |
| Mrs. W. Clarence Ware, Route 1, Fairfield | Historian |
| Mrs. Eugene Gilbert, Buena Vista | Registrar |

The Winnie Davis Chapter has held ten meetings for the year. Meetings were held in homes of chapter members. We use U. D. C. Ritual, salute to the flags, and the Lord's Prayer in unison to open our meetings.

Notices and write-ups of our programs are published in two local papers.

We have fifteen members on our roll but only about eight are active.

Our chapter purchased four copies of the minutes, three members subscribe to the U. D. C. magazine, and four members purchased U. D. C. pins.

Four delegates attended the Second District meeting in Clifton Forge, Virginia, May 16.

"Shut-ins" and bereaved were remembered with cards and flowers.

We were saddened by the loss of our honorary member, a Real Daughter.

Memorial Day exercises were participated in jointly by our Chapter and the local American Legion Post. Flags were placed on Confederate graves. We have 74 marked graves.

Our historical programs are interesting and varied. We sing southern songs at all meetings and sometimes have special music.

All obligations have been met.

WYTHE GREY CHAPTER, NO. 51

U. D. C. NO. 136, WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Fred P. Martin, 690 N. Fourth St. | President |
| Mrs. A. L. Linn | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Allan M. Sovars | Second Vice President |
| Mrs. Alex M. Davis, Max Meadows | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. W. G. Shores, Main St. | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Randolph Kabrich, 955 W. Main St. | Corresponding Secretary |
| Mrs. James M. Graham, 185 W. Ridge St. | Registrar |
| Mrs. Bernard C. Ward, 710 E. Liberty St. | Historian |
| Mrs. R. C. Morehead, 155 N. Fourth St. | Recorder of Crosses |

The annual luncheon honoring Robert E. Lee was held in January at the George Wythe Hotel. Stonewall Jackson and Matthew Fontaine Maury were also honored at this meeting.

A radio program was given on General Lee's birthday.

We sent a delegate to the state convention. We had a yearbook and a scrapbook.

One of our outstanding members, Mrs. E. L. Garrett, died during the year. Mrs. Garrett had served as director of the First District and as vice-president of the Virginia Division. She had been chapter president and had filled numerous other offices. We also lost two other members by death.

Under the education department, a number of essays on Medicine and Surgery in the Confederacy were written by the high school students. Three prizes were awarded.

Sixty essays were entered in the special Historical Committee contest

with Miss Camilla Louise Wells as chairman. Our chapter had three state winners. Awards were given to these children.

On May 30, Wythe Grey Chapter cooperated with the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion Auxiliary in an observance of Memorial Day at the Confederate monument in the East End Cemetery.

The year closed with a thrilling life story of Jefferson Davis given at the June meeting.

YE OLD ARLINGTON CHAPTER, NO. 137

U. D. C. NO. 1441, CHERITON, VIRGINIA

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Mrs. Louis Shreeves, Cheriton | President |
| Mrs. Walton Nottingham | First Vice President |
| Mrs. Rebecca Parramore, Cheriton, 23316 | Recording Secretary |
| Mrs. Harold Goffigon, R. F. D., Cape Charles, 23310 | Treasurer |
| Mrs. Hannah Bray, Chesapeake, Cape Charles, Rural Station, 23310 | Registrar |
| Mrs. Sam. Womble, Cheriton, 23316 | Historian |

We have had nine meetings during the year—opening with reading ritual, repeating the Lord's Prayer in unison and salute to the flags. We used historical material for our programs. We have raised \$38.55 during the year.

DECEASED PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE VIRGINIA DIVISION, U. D. C.

Miss Lottie Preston Clark, Miss Mary Amelia Smith, Mrs. Edwin H. O'Brien, Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Mrs. W. A. Smoot, Miss Ruth Jennings, Mrs. W. R. McKenny, Mrs. C. B. Tate, Mrs. N. D. Eller, Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Mrs. James A. Scott, Mrs. Edward Goffigon, Mrs. A. C. Ford, Mrs. W. A. Roberts, Mrs. C. E. Bolling, Miss Anne Mann, Mrs. Severn Nottingham, Mrs. R. Sidney Cox, Mrs. B. C. Baldwin, Mrs. W. A. Coleman, Mrs. D. McD. Green, Mrs. David P. Gates, Mrs. Cabell Smith.

DECEASED HONORARY OFFICERS (Presidents) VIRGINIA DIVISION, U. D. C.

Mrs. James Mercer Garnett, Mrs. Phillip Tabb Yeatman, Miss Mary Amelia Smith, Mrs. William Mahone, Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, Miss Sally Tompkins, Mrs. F. G. Thrasher, Mrs. Edwin H. O'Brien, Mrs. Thomas S. Boccock, Miss Mary Custis Lee, Mrs. John M. Preston, Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Mrs. James E. Alexander.

Mrs. O. C. Smith, Mrs. Robert T. Meade, Miss Ruth Early, Mrs. J. H. Norvel, Miss Nora F. Davidson, Mrs. John H. Lewis, Miss Mary Conrad, Mrs. Bradley S. Johnson, Mrs. N. H. Hairston, Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Miss Mary D. Carter, Mrs. Pearl Tyler Ellis, Mrs. M. M. Mullins, Mrs. D. M. Burgess, Miss Sally Bruce Dickerson.

Mrs. B. A. Blenner, Mrs. James A. Scott, Mrs. Oliva Morrison Orr, Mrs. George H. Slater, Miss Esther Barney, Mrs. James B. Morgan, Mrs. Magnus S. Thompson, Mrs. Lyon G. Tyler, Mrs. William A. Roberts, Miss Sallie Archer Anderson, Miss Anne Mann, Mrs. Howard J. Nuckols, Mrs. Berkley Calfee, Mrs. A. S. J. Williams, Mrs. Henry F. Lewis.

Honorary Recorder of Crosses

Mrs. J. E. Alexander.

ROSTER OF OFFICERS OF THE GRAND DIVISION

Organized February 12, 1896

University of Virginia

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| President | Mrs. James M. Garnett |
| 1st V.-Pres. | Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart |
| 2nd V.-Pres. | Mrs. Norman Randolph |
| 3rd V.-Pres. | Mrs. Thomas Lewis |
| Inspector | Mrs. R. T. Meade |
| Treasurer | Mrs. A. D. Estill |
| Cor. Secretary | Mrs. Noah K. Davis |
| Recording Sec'y ... | Mrs. W. R. Trumbull |
| Chaplain | Mrs. F. H. Smith |

May 1897—Alexandria

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| President | Mrs. James M. Garnett |
| 1st V.-Pres. | Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart |
| 2nd V.-Pres. | Mrs. Norman Randolph |
| 3rd V.-Pres. | Mrs. R. T. Meade |
| Cor. Secretary | Mrs. Virginia Hall |
| Recording Secretary | Mrs. Brown |
| Treasurer | Mrs. A. D. Estill |
| Inspector | Mrs. Nannie Barney |

October 1898—Petersburg

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Hon. Pres. ... | Mrs. James Mercer Garnett |
| President | Mrs. S. T. McCullough |
| 1st V.-Pres. | Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart |
| 2nd V.-Pres. | Mrs. R. T. Meade |
| 3rd V.-Pres. | Mrs. Nannie Barney |
| Treasurer | Mrs. S. B. Walker |
| Cor. Secretary | Mrs. Virginia Hall |
| Recording Sec'y ... | Mrs. N. V. Randolph |
| Historian | Mrs. W. B. Allen |

October 1899—Richmond

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Hon. Pres. | Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett |
| President | Mrs. S. T. McCullough |
| 1st V.-Pres. | Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart |
| 2nd V.-Pres. | Mrs. R. T. Meade |

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 3rd V.-Pres. | Mrs. Nannie Barney |
| Treasurer | Mrs. Samuel B. Walker |
| Cor. Secretary | Mrs. Virginia Hall |
| Recording Sec'y .. | Mrs. Norman Randolph |
| Historian | Mrs. W. A. Allen |

October 1900—Danville

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Hon. President .. | Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett |
| President | Mrs. Robt. T. Meade |
| 1st V.-Pres. | Mrs. Nannie Wiseman |
| 2nd V.-Pres. | Mrs. Geo. W. Nelms |
| 3rd V.-Pres. | Mrs. J. W. Wallace |
| Recording Sec'y ... | Mrs. N. V. Randolph |
| Cor. Secretary ... | Mrs. J. A. Timberlake |
| Treasurer | Miss Irby Boling |

October 1901—Staunton

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Hon. President | Mrs. J. M. Garnett |
| President | Mrs. Robt. T. Meade |
| 1st V.-Pres. | Mrs. Nannie Wiseman |
| 2nd V.-Pres. | Mrs. Geo. W. Nelms |
| 3rd V.-Pres. | Mrs. J. W. Wallace |
| Rec. Sec'y .. | Mrs. Mary Nelson Pendleton |
| Cor. Secretary | Mrs. J. H. Timberlake |
| Treasurer | Miss Irby Boling |
| Historian | Mrs. J. M. Garnett |

October 1902—Petersburg

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Hon. President | Mrs. J. M. Garnett |
| President | Mrs. Robt. T. Meade |
| 1st V.-Pres. | Mrs. Nannie Wiseman |
| 2nd V.-Pres. | Mrs. Geo. W. Nelms |
| 3rd V.-Pres. | Mrs. J. W. Wallace |
| Rec. Sec'y .. | Mrs. Mary Nelson Pendleton |
| Cor. Secretary | Mrs. J. H. Timberlake |
| Treasurer | Miss Irby Boling |

May 1903—Lynchburg

Union of the two Divisions May 31, 1903

Co-Founders of Virginia Division:

Mrs. James Mercer Garnett
Mrs. Lottie Preston Clark

1895

OFFICERS OF VIRGINIA DIVISION

Alexandria, 1895-1896

President Mrs. Lottie Preston Clark
 V.-Pres. Mrs. Samuel B. Davis
 Secretary Mrs. M. L. Harvey
 Cor. Secretary Miss Ruth Early
 Historian Miss Belle Hunter
 Treasurer .. Miss Virginia Cross, resigned
 Miss Ruth Early, appointed
 Registrar Miss Margaret Morson

Warrenton, 1896-1897

President Miss Mary Amelia Smith
 V.-Pres. Mrs. Washington Hunter
 Sec. Miss Sallie M. Stewart, resigned
 Mrs. M. L. Harvey, appointed
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Geo. C. Lightfoot
 Treasurer Mrs. Jas. Williams
 Historian Miss Kate Mason Rowland
 Registrar Miss Gertrude Howard

Lynchburg, 1897-1898

President Mrs. Edwin H. O'Brien
 V.-Pres. Mrs. J. T. Thrasher
 Secretary Mrs. Mary S. Wysor
 Treasurer Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Dabney Herndon
 Historian Mrs. Charles M. Blackford
 Registrar Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant

Appomattox, 1898-1899

President Mrs. Edwin H. O'Brien
 V.-Pres. Miss Ruth E. Early
 Sec. Miss Gertrude Howard, resigned
 Miss Virginia Griffin, appointed
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Thomas Perry
 Treasurer Mrs. James Y. Leigh
 Historian Mrs. Charles M. Blackford
 Registrar Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant

Portsmouth, 1899-1900

President Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh
 V.-Pres. Mrs. J. H. Fulton
 Secretary Mrs. J. R. Atwood
 Cor. Sec'y Miss Virginia Griffin
 Treasurer Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant
 Historian Mrs. Jas. Williams, resigned
 Mrs. P. E. Yeatman, appointed
 Registrar Miss Lizzie Waite

Woodstock, 1900-1901

President Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh
 V.-Pres. Mrs. R. E. Crump
 Secretary Mrs. Jas. E. Alexander
 Cor. Sec'y Miss Alethea Serpell
 Treasurer Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant
 Historian Mrs. J. R. Atwood
 Registrar Miss Lizzie Waite

Alexandria, 1901-1902

President Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant
 V.-Pres. Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh

Secretary Mrs. Jas. E. Alexander
 Cor. Sec'y Miss Maude Carter
 Treasurer Mrs. Chas. M. Blackford
 Historian Mrs. P. E. Yeatman
 Registrar Mrs. A. C. Wykoff
 Custodian Mrs. E. H. O'Brien

Norfolk, 1902-May 20, 1903

President Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant
 V.-Pres. Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh
 Secretary Mrs. Otto L. Evans
 Cor. Sec'y Miss Maude Carter
 Treasurer Mrs. Chas. M. Blackford
 Historian Mrs. P. E. Yeatman
 Registrar Mrs. A. C. Wykoff
 Custodian Mrs. E. H. O'Brien

May 30 to Oct. 23, 1903

President Mrs. W. A. Smoot
 1st V.-Pres. Miss Ruth Jennings
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. R. T. Meade
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. Otto L. Evans
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. E. H. O'Brien
 Treasurer Mrs. C. B. Tate
 Registrar Mrs. A. C. Wykoff
 Historian Mrs. P. E. Yeatman
 Custodian Mrs. E. H. O'Brien

Norfolk, 1903-1904

President Miss Ruth Jennings
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Otto L. Evans
 2nd V.-Pres. .. Mrs. B. B. Brockenbrough
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. J. C. Sitwell
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. Pryor Jones
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Sterling Murray
 Treasurer Mrs. C. B. Tate
 Registrar Mrs. James A. Scott
 Custodian Mrs. J. H. Timberlake

Petersburg, 1904-1905

President Miss Ruth Jennings
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Chas. G. Elliott
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. J. C. Sitwell
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. W. Pryor Jones
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Sterling Murray
 Treasurer Mrs. C. B. Tate
 Registrar Mrs. James A. Scott
 Historian Mrs. P. E. Yeatman
 Custodian Mrs. J. H. Timberlake

Richmond, 1905-1906

President Mrs. W. R. McKenney
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Charles G. Elliott
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. B. Tate
 3rd V.-Pres. .. Mrs. Lucy Lee Hill McGill
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. Cabell Smith
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Leiper Robinson
 Cor. Sec'y Miss Lillian Hixon
 Treasurer Mrs. Jas. E. Alexander
 Registrar Miss Elvira Jones
 Historian Mrs. J. Enders Robinson
 Custodian Mrs. J. H. Timberlake

Wytheville, 1906-1907

President Mrs. W. R. McKenney
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. C. B. Tate
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. H. Fulton
 3rd V.-Pres. .. Mrs. Lucy Lee Hill McGill
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. Cabell Smith
 Recording Sec'y .. Miss Nellie C. Preston
 Cor. Secretary Miss Anne Mann
 Treasurer Mrs. Jas. E. Alexander
 Registrar Miss Elvira Jones
 Historian Mrs. J. Enders Robinson
 Custodian Mrs. J. H. Timberlake

Norfolk, Va., 1907-1908

President Mrs. C. B. Tate
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Jas. Y. Leigh
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Elizabeth Neely
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. R. T. Meade
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. C. M. Larkin
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. N. C. Preston
 Corresponding Sec'y .. Miss Mary Wysor
 Treasurer Mrs. F. C. Thornton
 Registrar Mrs. A. A. Campbell
 Historian Miss Ruth Early
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander

Manassas, Va., 1908-1909

President Mrs. C. B. Tate
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. E. V. White
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Samuel Griffin
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. R. T. Meade
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. N. D. Eller
 Recording Sec'y Miss Viola Bosong
 Corresponding Sec'y .. Mrs. C. W. Black
 Treasurer Mrs. F. C. Thornton
 Registrar Mrs. A. A. Campbell
 Historian Miss Mary Nelson Pendleton
 Custodian Mrs. J. H. Timberlake
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander

Lexington, Va., 1909-1910

President Mrs. N. D. Eller
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. E. V. White
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Samuel Griffin
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Cabell Smith
 Recording Secretary .. Mrs. C. W. Black
 Corresponding Sec'y Miss Elsie Fleet
 Treasurer Mrs. C. B. Tate
 Registrar Mrs. T. R. Hardaway
 Historian Mrs. Mary Nelson Pendleton
 Custodian Mrs. J. H. Timberlake
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

Suffolk, Va., 1910-1911

President Mrs. N. D. Eller
 1st V.-Pres. Miss Nannie D. Kensett
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Elizabeth Neely
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Cabell Smith
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. Frank Holladay
 Corresponding Sec'y Miss Elsie Fleet
 Treasurer Mrs. Edgar D. Taylor
 Registrar Mrs. T. R. Hardaway
 Historian Mrs. J. Enders Robinson
 Custodian Mrs. J. H. Timberlake
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

Roanoke, Va., 1911-1912

President Mrs. A. A. Campbell

1st V.-Pres. Miss Nannie D. Kensett
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Elizabeth Neely
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. Frank A. Walke
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. Frank Holladay
 Corresponding Sec'y Mrs. Peyton B. Green
 Treasurer Mrs. S. A. Riddick
 Registrar Mrs. J. R. K. Bell
 Historian Mrs. F. L. Holmes
 Custodian Mrs. Geo. W. Nelms
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. Mercer Garnett

Harrisonburg, Va., 1912-1913

President Mrs. A. A. Campbell
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Alice Cowan
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. Frank A. Walke
 Recording Sec'y .. Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Peyton B. Green
 Treasurer Mrs. S. A. Riddick
 Registrar Mrs. J. R. K. Bell
 Historian Mrs. F. L. Holmes
 Custodian Miss Lucy Berkeley
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. Mercer Garnett

Richmond, Va., 1913-1914

President Mrs. S. A. Riddick
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Alice Cowan
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. B. A. Blenner
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. Cabell Smith
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. E. H. Williams
 Treasurer Mrs. L. B. Allen
 Registrar Mrs. Lucy H. Wood
 Historian Mrs. N. C. Preston
 Custodian Miss Lucy Berkeley
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. Mercer Garnett

Bristol, Va., 1914-1915

President Mrs. S. A. Riddick
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. C. W. Sumpter
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Alevina Shannon
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. B. A. Blenner
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. Cabell Smith
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. H. H. Andrews
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. E. H. Williams
 Treasurer Mrs. L. B. Allen
 Registrar Mrs. Lucy H. Wood
 Historian Miss N. C. Preston
 Custodian Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. Mercer Garnett

Danville, 1915-1916

President Miss N. C. Preston
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. C. W. Sumpter
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Alevina Shannon
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. R. D. Tucker
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. H. W. Bishop
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. H. H. Andrews
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Emmett Wall
 Treasurer Mrs. A. M. Campbell
 Registrar Mrs. A. B. Cheatham
 Historian Mrs. N. E. Clement
 Custodian Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell
 Recorder of Crosses..Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

Lynchburg, 1916-1917

President Mrs. N. C. Preston
 1st V.-Pres. Miss Kensett
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. W. D. Cardwell
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. R. D. Tucker
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. H. L. Bishop
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. Emmett Wall
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. D. W. Goodwin
 Treasurer Mrs. C. B. Tate
 Registrar Mrs. A. B. Cheatham
 Historian Miss Ruth Early
 Custodian Miss Fauntleroy
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

Roanoke, 1917-1918

President Mrs. W. C. Flournoy
 1st V.-Pres. Miss Kensett
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. W. D. Cardwell
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. W. Sumter
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. J. K. Bowman
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. Emmett Wall
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. D. W. Goodwin
 Registrar Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell
 Historian Mrs. H. A. Alexander
 Custodian Mrs. N. H. Hairston
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

Richmond, 1918-1919

President .. Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Jas. A. Scott
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Yates McA. Wilson
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. W. Sumter
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. J. K. Bowman
 Recording Sec'y Miss Anne Mann
 Cor. Sec'y Miss Nannie Nottingham
 Treasurer Mrs. C. B. Tate
 Registrar Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell
 Historian Mrs. H. A. Alexander
 Custodian Mrs. N. H. Hairston
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Charles Fraley
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. J. Mercer Garnett

Staunton, 1919-1920

President Mrs. Cabell Smith
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Jas. A. Scott
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Yates McA. Wilson
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Edwin Goffigon
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. L. T. Everett
 Recording Sec'y Miss Anne Mann
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. C. B. Keesee
 Treasurer Mrs. C. B. Tate
 Registrar Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Historian Mrs. Charles Evans
 Custodian Mrs. George St. Clair
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge Mrs. E. H. Taylor

Petersburg, 1920-1921

President Mrs. Cabell Smith
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. H. F. Lewis
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Newton McVeigh
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Edwin Goffigon
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. L. T. Everett
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. Louise Duffy
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. C. B. Keesee
 Treasurer Mrs. C. B. Tate
 Registrar Mrs. C. C. Guthrie

Historian Mrs. Charles Evans
 Custodian Mrs. George St. Clair
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge Mrs. E. H. Taylor

Richmond, 1921-1922

President Mrs. Jas. A. Scott
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. H. F. Lewis
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Newton McVeigh
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. M. E. Huddleston
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. J. Stuart Hancel
 Rec. Sec'y Miss Anne V. Mann
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. D. H. Jackson
 Treasurer Mrs. John S. Burks
 Historian Mrs. L. T. Everett
 Custodian Mrs. W. A. Land
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge .. Mrs. G. T. Sheppherd

Fredericksburg, 1922-1923

President Mrs. Jas. A. Scott
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Edwin Goffigon
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Margaret Shepherd
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. M. E. Huddleston
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. J. Stuart Hancel
 Rec. Sec'y Miss Anne V. Mann
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. R. H. Giles
 Treasurer Mrs. C. R. Williams
 Registrar Mrs. John S. Burks
 Historian Mrs. L. T. Everett
 Custodian Mrs. W. A. Land
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Badge ... Mrs. G. T. Sheppherd

Bristol, 1923-1924

President Mrs. Edwin Goffigon
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. M. E. Huddleston
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Margaret Shepherd
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Walter T. Allen
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. George L. Taylor
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Harry Wooding, Jr.
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Charles Fraley
 Treasurer Mrs. C. R. Williams
 Registrar Miss Gattie Webb
 Historian Miss Anne V. Mann
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Mrs. G. T. Sheppherd
 Custodian Mrs. W. L. Cash

Norfolk, 1924-1925

President Mrs. Edwin Goffigon
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. M. E. Huddleston
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. E. H. Heaton
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Walter T. Allen
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. Edwin J. Nixon
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Harry Wooding, Jr.
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Charles Fraley
 Treasurer Mrs. C. R. Williams
 Historian Miss Anne V. Mann
 Registrar Miss Gattie Webb
 Custodian Mrs. W. L. Cash
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian Mrs. G. T. Sheppherd

Roanoke, 1925-1926

President Mrs. A. C. Ford
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. H. F. Lewis
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. H. F. Heaton
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. L. T. Everett

Staunton, 1930-1931

President Mrs. Charles E. Bolling
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Severn M. Nottingham
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Herbert Lewis
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Allen Stokes
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. E. C. Whitehurst
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. A. S. J. Williams
 Historian Mrs. J. M. Kelly
 Treasurer Miss Lucy Kurtz
 Registrar Mrs. J. E. Davenport
 Custodian Va. Badge ... Mrs. Sidney Cox
 Recorder Crosses... Mrs. Barnes Gillespie
 Custodian Mrs. Stuart Campbell

Lynchburg, 1931-1932

President Miss Anne V. Mann
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Severn M. Nottingham
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Herbert Lewis
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. W. W. Cleve
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. W. O. Bickle
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. J. J. Nelms
 Historian Mrs. Fitzhugh Palmer
 Treasurer Mrs. Howard E. Monroe
 Registrar Mrs. W. S. Anderson
 Custodian Va. Badge... Mrs. R. R. Evans
 Recorder of Crosses... Miss Gattie Webb
 Custodian Mrs. Magnus Thompson

Fredericksburg, 1932-1933

President Miss Anne V. Mann
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. W. M. Forrest
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. M. G. Willis
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. W. W. Cleve
 4th V.-Pres. Miss Bessie Hester
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. W. O. Bickle
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. J. J. Nelms
 Historian Mrs. Fitzhugh Palmer
 Treasurer Mrs. Howard E. Monroe
 Registrar Mrs. W. S. Anderson
 Custodian Va. Badge... Mrs. R. R. Evans
 Recorder of Crosses... Miss Gattie Webb
 Custodian Mrs. Magnus Thompson

Richmond, 1933-1934

President ... Mrs. Severn M. Nottingham
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. W. M. Forrest
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. M. G. Willis
 3rd V.-Pres. Miss Bessie Hester
 Recording Sec'y Mrs. Claudia Hagey
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. P. S. Boxley
 Treasurer Mrs. H. E. Monroe
 Historian Mrs. B. F. Cary
 Registrar Mrs. A. S. J. Williams
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. H. T. Lewis
 Custodian Miss Nelson Maxwell

Petersburg, 1934-1935

President Mrs. Severn M. Nottingham
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. G. Osborne
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. H. M. Quisenberry
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. W. A. Coleman
 Rec. Sec'y Miss Claudie Hagey
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. P. S. Boxley
 Treasurer Mrs. W. O. Bickle
 Historian Mrs. B. F. Cary
 Registrar Mrs. A. S. J. Williams
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. H. T. Lewis
 Custodian Miss Nelson Maxwell

4th V.-Pres. Mrs. Edwin J. Nixon
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. W. A. Porter
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. E. A. Snead
 Treasurer Mrs. B. C. Phlegar
 Historian Mrs. W. A. Robert
 Registrar Miss Adella Yowell
 Custodian Mrs. M. J. Pastel
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. J. E. Alexander
 Custodian of Virginia Division Badge
 Mrs. J. E. Davenport

Charlottesville, 1926-1927

President Mrs. A. C. Ford
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. H. F. Lewis
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Jas. Hopkins
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. L. T. Everett
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. R. E. King
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. W. A. Porter
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. E. A. Snead
 Treasurer Mrs. B. C. Phlegar
 Historian Miss Eva Elgin Bell
 Registrar Miss Adella Yowell
 Custodian Mrs. M. J. Pastel
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. M. J. Perkinson
 Custodian of Virginia Division Badge
 Mrs. J. E. Davenport

Winchester, 1927-1928

President Mrs. William A. Roberts
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. B. Stanard
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Esther Barney
 3rd V.-Pres. Miss Frances Jenkins
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. John H. Davis
 Rec. Sec'y Miss Adella Yowell
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Robt. L. Jeffreys
 Treasurer Mrs. B. C. Phlegar
 Historian Mrs. Cabell Flournoy
 Registrar Miss Lucy F. Kurtz
 Custodian Mrs. Herbert Lewis
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. Jas. S. Jones
 Custodian of Virginia Division Badge
 Mrs. Howard Nuckols

Alexandria, 1928-1929

President Mrs. William A. Roberts
 1st V.-Pres. Miss Annie V. Mann
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Esther Barney
 3rd V.-Pres. Miss Frances Jenkins
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. John H. Davis
 Rec. Sec'y Miss Adella Yowell
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Robt. L. Jeffreys
 Treasurer Mrs. B. C. Phlegar
 Historian Mrs. Cabell Flournoy
 Registrar Miss Lucy F. Kurtz
 Custodian Mrs. Herbert Lewis
 Custodian of Virginia Division Badge
 Mrs. Howard Nuckols

Wytheville, 1929-1930

President Mrs. Charles E. Bolling
 1st V.-Pres. Miss Anne V. Mann
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Esther Barney
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Allen Stokes
 4th V.-Pres. Mrs. John H. Davis
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. E. C. Whitehurst
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. A. S. J. Williams
 Historian Mrs. J. M. Kelly
 Treasurer Miss Lucy Kurtz
 Registrar Mrs. J. E. Davenport
 Custodian Va. Badge ... Mrs. Sidney Cox
 Recorder of Crosses... Mrs. Barnes Gillespie
 Custodian Mrs. Herbert Lewis

Roanoke, 1935-1936

President Mrs. William M. Forrest
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. G. Osborne
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. H. M. Quesenberry
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. W. A. Coleman
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. B. C. Baldwin
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. James S. Fitzhugh
 Treasurer Mrs. James B. Morgan
 Historian Mrs. Thomas J. Starke
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. C. C. Linkenhoker
 Custodian Mrs. H. G. Robinson

Lexington, 1936-1937

President Mrs. William M. Forrest
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Herbert Larrick
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. L. Bugg
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. F. Williams
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. B. C. Baldwin
 Treasurer Mrs. F. Cleveland Davis
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. James S. Fitzhugh
 Registrar Mrs. James R. Morgan
 Historian Mrs. Thomas J. Starke
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. C. C. Linkenhoker

Danville, 1937-1938

President Mrs. R. Sidney Cox
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Herbert Larrick
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. L. Bugg
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. F. Williams
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Rae Parker
 Registrar Mrs. W. G. Gwinn
 Historian Mrs. T. J. Starke
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. C. A. Joubert
 Custodian Mrs. Rufus Powell

Alexandria, 1938-1939

President Mrs. R. Sidney Cox
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. R. Bruce Slonaker
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. James B. Morgan
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Nelson Page Loftis
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Clarence B. Kearfoot
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Rae Parker
 Treasurer Miss Julia O'Mara
 Historian Mrs. William A. Coleman
 Registrar Mrs. W. G. Gwinn
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. C. A. Joubert
 Custodian Mrs. Rufus Powell
 Custodian of Lee Chapel and
 Mausoleum...Mrs. W. Cabell Flournoy

Richmond, 1939-1940

President Mrs. B. C. Baldwin
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. R. Bruce Slonaker
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. James B. Morgan
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Nelson Page Loftis
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Clarence B. Kearfoot
 Treasurer Miss Julia O'Mara
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. S. W. West
 Registrar Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Historian Mrs. William A. Coleman
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee
 Custodian Mrs. Charles Fraley
 Custodian of Lee Chapel and
 Mausoleum...Mrs. W. Cabell Flournoy

Norfolk, 1940-1941

President Mrs. B. C. Baldwin
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. W. G. Gwinn

2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. F. L. Brauer
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Elias Etheridge
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Clarence B. Kearfoot
 Treasurer Miss Julia O'Mara
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. S. W. West
 Registrar Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Historian Mrs. William A. Coleman
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee
 Custodian Mrs. Charles Fraley

Bristol, 1941-1942

President Mrs. J. Luckin Bugg
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. W. G. Gwinn
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. F. L. Brauer
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Elias Etheridge
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. J. J. Nelms
 Treasurer Miss Julia O'Mara
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. J. W. Simmons
 Registrar Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Historian Mrs. V. Ferguson Cary
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. Cecil Morris
 Custodian Mrs. John C. Gilmer

Richmond, 1942-1943

President Mrs. J. Luckin Bugg
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. M. Graham
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. E. A. Hering
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. J. J. Nelms
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. J. W. Simmons
 Treasurer Mrs. Janet Freeman
 Historian Mrs. V. Ferguson Cary
 Registrar Mrs. Lewis Littlepage
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. Cecil Morris
 Custodian Mrs. John C. Gilmer

Roanoke, 1943-1944

President Mrs. W. A. Coleman
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. M. Graham
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. E. A. Hering
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. J. J. Nelms
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Harry Kirk
 Treasurer Mrs. C. Robert Williams
 Registrar Mrs. Lewis Littlepage
 Historian Mrs. Virginia Ferguson Cary
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Langhorne Jones
 Custodian Miss Alice Whitley Jones

Richmond, 1944-1945

President Mrs. W. A. Coleman
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. M. Graham
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. E. A. Hering
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. C. Guthrie
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. J. J. Nelms
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Harry Kirk
 Treasurer Mrs. C. Robert Williams
 Registrar Mrs. Lewis Littlepage
 Historian Mrs. Virginia Ferguson Cary
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Langhorne Jones
 Custodian Miss Alice Whitley Jones

Alexandria, 1945-1946

President Mrs. Lewis Littlepage
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Howard J. Nuckols
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Lee O. Miller
 3rd V.-Pres. Miss Beatrice Bland
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Samuel W. West
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Cary E. Via

Natural Bridge, 1951-1952

President Mrs. David P. Gates
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. E. A. Floyd
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. E. P. Ellis
 3rd V.-Pres. Miss Carrie L. Dickerson
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Daniel France
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. William R. Cox
 Treasurer Miss Alice Whitley Jones
 Registrar Mrs. Leith S. Bremner
 Historian Mrs. John S. Goldsmith
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Howard Crosswell
 Custodian Mrs. Dewey R. Wood

Old Point, 1952-1953

President Mrs. David P. Gates
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. E. A. Floyd
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. E. P. Ellis
 3rd V.-Pres. Miss Carrie Dickerson
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Daniel France
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. William R. Cox
 Treasurer Miss Alice W. Jones
 Registrar Mrs. Leith S. Bremner
 Historian Miss Sarah Graham
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Ralph McCauley
 Custodian Mrs. Dewey Wood

Alexandria, 1953-1954

President Mrs. Lacy Edgerton
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. F. L. McGinnis
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. P. Cowan
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Louise L. Medlin
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Leith S. Bremner
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Erminie Wright
 Treasurer Miss Alice W. Jones
 Registrar Miss Bertha C. Deane
 Historian Miss Sarah B. Graham
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Ralph McCauley
 Custodian Mrs. Charles K. Perkins

Winchester, 1954-1955

President Mrs. Lacy G. Edgerton
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. F. L. McGinnis
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. John P. Cowan
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Louise L. Medlin
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Leith S. Bremner
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Erminie Wright
 Treasurer Miss Alice W. Jones
 Registrar Miss Bertha C. Deane
 Historian Miss Sarah B. Graham
 Recorder Crosses...Miss Harriett Brown
 Custodian Mrs. Charles K. Perkins

Roanoke, 1955-1956

President Mrs. John Pryor Cowan
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. E. L. Garrett
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. A. J. Tingle
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Robert K. Smith
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Leith S. Bremner
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. C. M. Shepperson
 Treasurer Miss Harriett Brown
 Registrar Miss Bertha Deane
 Historian Mrs. E. A. Floyd
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. John McKee
 Custodian Miss Addie Purcell

Danville, 1956-1957

President Mrs. John Pryor Cowan
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. E. L. Garrett

Treasurer Mrs. C. R. Williams
 Registrar Mrs. John Pryor Cowan
 Historian Mrs. Ralph Daughton
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. Jas. S. Moffatt
 Custodian Mrs. John R. Morris

Richmond, 1946-1947

President Mrs. Lewis Littlepage
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Howard J. Nuckols
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Lee O. Miller
 3rd V.-Pres. Miss Beatrice Bland
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Samuel W. West
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Cary E. Via
 Treasurer Mrs. C. R. Williams
 Registrar Mrs. John Pryor Cowan
 Historian Mrs. Berkeley G. Calfee
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. Jas. S. Moffatt
 Custodian Mrs. John R. Morris

Roanoke, 1947-1948

President Mrs. McDuff Green
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Louise Medlin
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Jesse Richards
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. M. C. Harrison
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Samuel W. West
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. James Leigh Tyree
 Treasurer Mrs. Lacy Edgerton
 Registrar Mrs. Paul Farrier
 Historian Mrs. Berkeley Calfee
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. William R. Cox
 Custodian Mrs. Tully G. Reynolds

Petersburg, 1948-1949

President Mrs. McDuff Green
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Louise Medlin
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Jesse Richards
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. M. C. Harrison
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. James T. Todd
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. James Leigh Tyree
 Treasurer Mrs. Lacy Edgerton
 Registrar Mrs. Lee O. Miller
 Historian Mrs. Berkeley Calfee
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. William R. Cox
 Custodian Mrs. Tully G. Reynolds

Charlottesville, 1949-1950

President Mrs. Samuel W. West
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Cecil Morris
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Bertha C. Deane
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. L. Deter
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. James T. Todd
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Eugene Cromwell
 Treasurer Mrs. Lacy Edgerton
 Registrar Mrs. Lee O. Miller
 Historian Mrs. John S. Goldsmith
 Recorder of Crosses...Mrs. W. E. Barton
 Custodian Mrs. J. E. Crawley

Norfolk, 1950-1951

President Mrs. Samuel W. West
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Cecil Morris
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Bertha C. Deane
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. L. Deter
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. James T. Todd
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Eugene Cromwell
 Treasurer Mrs. Lacy Edgerton
 Registrar Mrs. Leith S. Bremner
 Historian Mrs. John S. Goldsmith
 Recorder Crosses...Mrs. Howard Crosswell
 Custodian Mrs. J. E. Crawley

2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. A. J. Tingler
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. R. N. Krebs
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Fred L. Bower
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. C. M. Shepperson
 Treasurer Miss Harriett Brown
 Registrar Mrs. Winston F. Edwards
 Historian Mrs. E. A. Floyd
 Rec. of Crosses Mrs. John McKee
 Custodian Miss Addie Purcell

Fredericksburg, 1957-1958

President Mrs. Dewey R. Wood
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Calvin Robinson
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. W. Bishop
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. R. N. Krebs
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr.
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Joseph G. Gibson
 Treasurer Miss Harriett Brown
 Registrar Mrs. W. F. Edwards
 Historian Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey
 Recorder of Crosses Mrs. H. A. Liskey
 Custodian Miss Charlotte Lee Mettert

Natural Bridge, 1958-1959

President Mrs. Dewey R. Wood
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Calvin Robinson
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. C. W. Bishop
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Charles K. Perkins
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr.
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Joseph G. Gibson
 Treasurer Miss Harriett Brown
 Registrar Mrs. W. F. Edwards
 Historian Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey
 Recorder of Crosses Mrs. H. A. Liskey
 Custodian Miss Charlotte Lee Mettert

Norfolk, 1959-1960

President Miss Alice Whitley Jones
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr.
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Harriett Brown
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. T. J. Blair
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. O. R. Humphreys, Sr.
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Francis J. Pease
 Treasurer Mrs. Roy L. Hash
 Registrar Mrs. Erminie K. Wright
 Historian Mrs. Gertrude V. Bailey
 Recorder of Crosses Mrs. George T. Winn
 Custodian Mrs. Evelyn G. Peebles

Roanoke, 1960-1961

President Miss Alice Whitley Jones
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Walter Sydnor, Jr.
 2nd V.-Pres. Miss Harriett Brown
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. T. J. Blair
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. O. R. Humphreys, Sr.

Cor. Sec'y Mrs. Francis J. Pease
 Treasurer Mrs. Roy L. Hash
 Registrar Mrs. Erminie K. Wright
 Historian Mrs. Calvin H. Robinson
 Recorder of Crosses Mrs. George T. Winn
 Custodian Mrs. Evelyn G. Peebles

Richmond, 1961-1962

President Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr.
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. W. Armentrout
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Archer H. Overbey
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. George O. Bookout
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. O. R. Humphreys, Sr.
 Cor. Sec'y Miss Carrie T. Sibold
 Treasurer Mrs. Roy L. Hash
 Registrar Mrs. Charles K. Perkins
 Historian Mrs. Calvin Robinson
 Rec. of Crosses Mrs. W. Warren Craighead
 Custodian Mrs. Wip Robinson III

Fort Monroe, 1962-1963

President Mrs. Fred L. Bower, Sr.
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. J. W. Armentrout
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. Archer H. Overbey
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. M. Buford Blair
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. E. P. Ellison
 Treasurer Mrs. Roy L. Hash
 Registrar Mrs. Charles K. Perkins
 Historian Mrs. Merril Moses
 Rec. of Crosses Mrs. W. Warren Craighead
 Custodian Mrs. Wip Robinson III

Roanoke, 1963-1964

President Mrs. J. W. Armentrout
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. L. W. Alyes
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. J. Robbins
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. S. Page Higginbotham
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. M. Buford Blair
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. J. G. Cromwell
 Treasurer Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon
 Registrar Mrs. Charles K. Perkins
 Historian Mrs. Herbert C. Hord
 Rec. of Crosses Mrs. W. F. Jennings
 Custodian Mrs. W. T. Horton

Lynchburg, 1964-1965

President Mrs. J. W. Armentrout
 1st V.-Pres. Mrs. L. W. Alyes
 2nd V.-Pres. Mrs. J. J. Robbins
 3rd V.-Pres. Mrs. Russell M. Johnston
 Rec. Sec'y Mrs. M. Buford Blair
 Cor. Sec'y Mrs. John G. Cromwell
 Treasurer Mrs. Stuart B. Gordon
 Registrar Mrs. F. B. Fitzgerald
 Historian Mrs. Herbert C. Hord
 Rec. of Crosses Mrs. Wm. F. Jennings
 Custodian Mrs. William T. Horton

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

This is to certify that we, the undersigned, do, hereby associate ourselves to establish a non-profit corporation, in which no capital stock is required or to be issued, under the provisions of Chapter 151 of the Code of Virginia, and the Acts amendatory thereof, for the purposes and under the corporate name hereinafter mentioned, and to that we do certify as follows, to-wit:

A. The name of the corporation is to be: VIRGINIA DIVISION UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY.

B. The principal office of the corporation in this State is to be located in the City of Richmond, Virginia.

C. The purposes for which it is formed are perpetual and are historical, benevolent, educational and social, to honor the memory of those who served and those who fell in the services of the Confederate States; to protect, preserve and mark places made historic by Confederate valor; to collect and preserve the material for a truthful and accurate history of the War Between the States; to record the part taken by Southern women in patient endurance of hardships and patriotic devotion during the struggle, as in untiring efforts after the war during the reconstruction of the South; to fulfill the sacred duty of benevolence towards the survivors and toward those dependent upon them; to assist descendants of worthy Confederates in securing proper education and to cherish the ties of friendship among the members of the organization; to establish, maintain and operate museums; to establish scholarships, endowments and memorials; to accept grants, gifts, legacies and devises of property, real and personal; tangible and intangible; and generally, to do any and all things necessary, convenient or proper to carry out the purposes of the organization.

D. The maximum number of the trustees who are to manage the affairs of the Corporation is fifteen, and vacancies in such numbers are to be filled by a majority vote of the members of the Corporation at its annual meetings or convention.

E. The names and residences of the Trustees who are to manage the affairs of the Corporation for the first year of its existence, unless sooner changed by the members of the corporation in convention, together with the names, residences and postoffice, addresses of the President, Secretary and Treasurer of the Corporation, are as follows:

Mary Joyner Cox, President Smithfield, Virginia
 Hettie B. Pollock, Secretary Danville, Virginia
 Anne G. Davis, Treasurer Lexington, Virginia
 Claire Woodruff Bugg, Trustee Farmville, Virginia
 Vergie Williams, Trustee Clifton Forge, Virginia
 Katherine Gwinn, Trustee Rich Creek, Virginia
 Maria Bristow Starke, Trustee Richmond, Virginia
 Louise Scott Joubert, Trustee Sweetbriar, Virginia
 Nancy Nulton Larrick, Trustee Winchester, Virginia
 Rosa Carter Powell, Trustee Newport News, Virginia

F. The duration for the corporation shall be unlimited.

G. The amount of real estate to which the holdings of the Corporation at any time are to be limited is ten (10) acres in each city

and town in the State of Virginia, and one thousand (1,000) acres in any county in said State, and one thousand (1,000) acres, respectively, in the Cities, Towns and Counties of the other states in the United States.

Given under our hands this 5th day of February, 1938.

MARY JOYNER COX, President.
HETTIE B. POLLOCK, Secretary.
ANNE G. DAVIS, Treasurer.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I: Membership

Section 1. Those eligible for membership are women, not less than 16 years of age, who are widows, wives, sisters, nieces, grandnieces, great-grandnieces, and lineal descendants of such men, as served honorably in the Confederate Army, Navy, or Civil Service; or those unfit for active duty, both men and women, who loyally gave aid to the Cause. Also eligible are women who are lineal descendants of correctly registered members.

ARTICLE II: Organization

Section 1. The Virginia Division shall be composed of local organizations, known as chapters, and designated by such names as they may select, except that a newly organized chapter may not take the same name as another in the division.

HISTORICAL PROOF OF ELIGIBILITY

1. Affidavit from Chairman, State Historical Department.
2. Certified proof from National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C.
3. The record of any registered application now in General file and stamped "Official Record on File."
4. Certified copy of current history as recorded in a published work of recognized authenticity. Give volume and page.
5. Data from tombstone, provided it contains authentic proof of Confederate service, location of grave to be given. Relationship to ancestor shall be proved by probate records in matters pertaining to estates.
6. Certified copy of Confederate Veteran's pension application on which pension has been granted with certified proof of applicant's relationship to pensioner, and certified rosters records from Camps of Confederate Veterans.
7. Certified copy of ancestor's Cross of Honor application on which Cross was granted, provided it contains authentic proof of Confederate Service, with sworn statements of relationship to recipient of Cross.

Sec. 2a. A chapter may be organized by seven (7) or more eligible women residing in Virginia. At least seven of charter members shall

be by original application. Such intention shall be made known to the Division President who shall inform the Executive Committee and secure their approval. The Division President shall make application to the Recording Secretary General for chapter applications and to business office for membership applications for all new chapters.

Sec. 2b. Chapters may be chartered in town or city where another chapter exists, only upon written permission of the Division President who shall follow usual procedure in securing approval of the Executive Committee. Application for a new chapter in a community where another chapter already exists, shall be submitted to the Division President sixty days prior to a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Division.

Sec. 2c. A Special Committee shall be appointed by the Division President to study applications for new chapters and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

Sec. 3. To organize a chapter, four charter applications signed by applicants, and four typed copies of same, names alphabetically arranged, shall be sent Division President, together with three copies of each membership application and transfer. The Charter fee of \$7.00 for taxes, initiation fee and certificate, for each applicant, shall accompany membership applications and Transfer fee of 50c shall accompany each transfer. Checks and Money Orders shall be made payable to Division Registrar.

The Division President shall sign charter applications, membership blanks and transfers, marking each "Charter Member." One signed and one typed copy of charter application, she shall send to Recording Secretary-General. To Division Registrar she shall send three signed and three typed copies of charter application together with all membership applications, transfers and fees.

The Division Registrar shall sign membership applications and transfers, sending same to Registrar-General, accompanied by charter applications and Treasurer's check made payable to Registrar-General and covering all General fees.

Upon acceptance, the Registrar-General shall send list of these names to Recording Secretary-General who shall then issue the charter.

The Recording Secretary-General shall notify Registrar-General of assigned chapter number which shall be placed on each application and transfer.

The Registrar-General shall return to Division Registrar two copies of applications and transfers together with one signed charter application for the Division Charter Book.

The Division Registrar shall then forward one copy of each membership application and transfer to chapter registrars, retaining one copy of each for Division files.

A member desiring to be registered on more than one ancestor shall fill out an application for each ancestor on whom she wishes to claim eligibility. A separate certificate shall be issued for each line established, the member paying \$2.00 for each additional certificate. One dollar of this fee shall be sent General Organization.

Sec. 4. Instructions for organizing C of C chapters may be found in C of C Constitution in General Minutes.

Sec. 5. Chapters may be organized anytime between December 1st and September 1st.

Sec. 6. Requests from chapters for change of name, duplicate charters or other changes, shall be sent Recording Secretary-General through the Division Registrar, accompanied by charter fee of \$7.00.

Requests for change of name or similar changes shall be accompanied by statement from Executive Board of chapter, setting forth that such action was taken at regular chapter meeting and that as many as seven had not voted against such change.

Sec. 7. A defunct chapter may be reinstated by paying Division and General taxes on not less than seven members for one year in arrears and the current year. If charter was surrendered a duplicate may be obtained for charter fee of \$7.00.

Sec. 8. A member resigning in good standing may be reinstated by paying the current year's per capita tax, provided the resignation was reported by the Division Treasurer on the annual per capita list to Treasurer-General in the year of the resignation.

Sec. 9. Members dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by paying one year's arrears and current year's per capita taxes.

Sec. 10. Members of the Division and chapters may reside anywhere, but the active officers must be residents of the same section (Section may be defined as locality or vicinity where regular attendance and participation in activities is permitted) as the chapter and at least seven (7) of those applying for charter must be residents of state wherein chapter is located.

Sec. 11. Members in good standing wishing to become charter members of new chapter shall send three copies of transfers, obtained from chapter registrar in usual procedure for \$1.00 together with transfer fee of 50c, charter application and fees as provided in Section 3. this Article.

ARTICLE III: Certificates of Membership and Transfer

Section 1. Certificates signed by President-General and Registrar-General shall be sent Division President when eligibility is established and fees paid. The Division President shall sign and forward them to chapter Presidents, who shall present them to new members.

Applicants for membership shall fill three U. D. C. application blanks, giving full name of Confederate ancestor or relative and enclosing certified copy of his service. This record shall be verified by one of seven rules of eligibility as in Article I. Papers shall be signed by Notary with Seal and chapter officers, giving date of admission. Applicants shall sign own petitions giving full married and maiden names and addresses.

Signatures on Certificates shall be of those in office on the day of acceptance and shall agree with date of Registrar-General's report.

Applications shall be sent Division Registrar accompanied by check for \$5.50. The Division Registrar, after recording shall send same to Registrar-General, accompanied by Division Treasurer's check for \$5.00. This fee includes Initiation fee, Certificate fee, and per capita tax. If meeting requirements, one copy shall be filed in the Business office, and two copies returned to Division Registrar, who shall file one copy and forward one copy to Chapter Registrar. This constitutes final notice of enrollment.

Duplicate Certificate may be obtained directly from Business

Office for fee of \$1.00 and shall be exact copy with word "duplicate" written in margin.

Sec. 2. A member desiring a transfer shall apply to Registrar of chapter of which she is member, who shall issue transfer blanks in triplicate copied from records on hand. These blanks shall be presented to Registrar of chapter that applicant desires to join, who shall present them to chapter for acceptance and signature. She shall then send all three blanks to Division Registrar accompanied by fee of \$1.50 (Transfer 50c, Certificate \$1.00). The Division Registrar shall be responsible for checking applicant's status with Division Treasurer before forwarding transfer blanks with fee to Division Registrar for recording. Transfers shall be presented within a year to be valid.

Sec. 3. C of C members desiring transfers to U. D. C. shall send request to Business Office with following information: Full name and address, married name if married, name and address of C of C chapter and name and address of chapter she wishes to join.

The office shall issue the transfer, sending name to Third Vice President-General, who shall sign and send in triplicate to Registrar of chapter applicant wishes to join. Chapter Registrar shall sign all three blanks and forward to Division Registrar accompanied by fee of \$3.00 of which \$2.50 shall be sent Registrar-General with transfers, to cover certificate and per capita taxes.

Sec. 4. C of C members shall be eligible to transfer to U. D. C. at 16 years of age but may remain C of C members until they reach age 21.

Sec. 5. When a chapter becomes inactive those members whose dues are paid for current year, may be transferred to active chapter, fee exempt by applying to Division Registrar.

Members in good standing, not transferring at time of disbanding of chapter or by end of year for which dues are paid, but later wishing to become members of active chapter may do so by applying to Division Registrar. Members shall pay taxes for current year to chapter to which she is transferring in addition to transfer fee of 50c.

Members dropped for non-payment of dues from a chapter later becoming defunct, may be reinstated in an active chapter by applying to Division Registrar for transfer and paying one year's arrears and current year's taxes in addition to transfer fee of 50c.

Sec. 6. Members in good standing desiring transfers may apply to Division Registrar if refused one by chapter.

Sec. 7. Chapters may have as many Honorary Members as desired, provided they are not listed as tax paying members on annual per capita lists sent Division Treasurer.

ARTICLE IV. Conventions

Section 1. Conventions shall be held annually on the first Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday of October. Plans shall be presented by Convention Committee two years in advance and the Executive Committee empowered to change time and place in case of unavoidable circumstances.

Sec. 2. Chapters shall be entitled in Division Conventions to one vote for first seven members and one vote for every additional 25

members, provided per capita taxes have been paid on said members and credentials submitted as required.

Sec. 3. A Credential blank for listing names of Delegates and Alternates shall be sent with Convention Call to each chapter president. When filled this blank shall be returned to Credentials Chairman not later than five days prior to convention.

Chairman of Credentials shall furnish the Credentials Committee with list of chapters complying with these requirements.

Sec. 4. Members of Executive Committee, Honorary Presidents, District Chairmen and Chairmen of Standing Committees shall each be entitled to one vote.

No delegate shall cast more than one personal vote nor proxy for more than two chapters.

Sec. 5. Registration fee shall be \$2.00 for each Delegate and Alternate attending Division Conventions, Visitors \$1.00 each. The Chairman of Credentials shall be responsible for collection of this fee, for which a numbered receipt shall be given. All fees shall be turned over to Division Treasurer immediately.

ARTICLE V. Officers, Elections, and Terms of Officers

Section 1. The Officers of the Virginia Division shall be, President, First, Second and Third Vice Presidents, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries, Treasurer, Registrar, Historian, Recorder of Crosses and Custodian.

Sec. 2. These officers shall be elected annually for a term of one year. Nominations shall be from floor and majority of votes cast shall constitute an election.

Should there be only one candidate for any office the vote may be viva voce.

Sec. 3. Election of officers shall follow immediately the reading of the Minutes of the morning session of second day of convention.

Sec. 4. Officers shall not be eligible for the same office for more than two consecutive terms of one year each, except the Treasurer who shall be eligible for four consecutive terms of one year each, and the Historian, Registrar and Recording Secretary, who shall be eligible for three consecutive terms of one year each.

Sec. 5. Any officer having served two years in office shall not be eligible for the same office or any other office until the expiration of one year, except in case of an officer eligible for the office of president and those exempt in Article V Sec. 4.

Sec. 6. Installation of officers shall immediately precede adjournment of convention.

ARTICLE VI. Duties of Officers

Section 1. **The President** shall be resident of Virginia and shall preside at all meetings of Convention, Executive Committee and Executive Board. She shall fill vacancies occurring in office, shall sign all orders on Treasury and countersign all checks.

She shall appoint committees authorized by convention, notifying members of appointment and furnishing chairmen with names of members of respective committees.

She shall be Chairman of delegation attending General Convention acting as Delegate for chapters not represented.

She shall submit a report to General Convention formulated from Division Convention reports.

The retiring Division President shall be recognized as President for purpose of reporting her final year's work to General Convention and as such shall be accorded all honors and privileges of this office in making said report.

She shall submit to Finance Committee, an estimate of proposed expenses to General Conventions, and upon approval the Finance Committee shall return to her a check for approved amount. At close of General Convention she shall submit to Finance Committee an itemized account of expenses incurred.

She shall appoint Chairmen and members of Standing and Special Committees and shall recommend to President-General the Directors as required by General Organization. A list of these shall be sent Division Recording Secretary by November 12th.

She shall have privilege of selecting a Division member to serve as Corresponding Secretary and upon election shall present her name to convention for confirmation.

She shall submit annual reports as Division President, Chairman of Executive Committee and Executive Board, the latter two jointly with Division Recording Secretary.

Sec. 2. **The First Vice President** shall assist the President in discharge of her duties and in her absence assume the duties and responsibilities of the office. In event of resignation or death of President she shall become President with full powers and duties of office.

She shall be official custodian of U. D. C. and Virginia Division badges, insignia and blanks necessary for ordering them. These shall be issued only upon requisition of chapter presidents.

She shall be custodian of Virginia flag and responsible for its safe transportation to and from conventions.

She shall plan and preside over President's Evening.

Sec. 3. **The Second Vice President** shall be Chairman of the Committee on Education and have charge of educational interests of the Division.

She shall require annual reports from chapters preparing therefrom a statistical report for convention.

She shall keep record of notes and other indebtedness connected with scholarship loans and take necessary action in collecting them.

She shall forward payments on loans to Division Treasurer promptly.

She shall formulate rules for awarding Division scholarships and loans in co-operation with her committee, and shall examine applications for Division and General scholarships recommending to whom they shall be awarded.

She shall prepare and have printed a circular of information on scholarships and loans, mailing same with General Education folders to all chapters by March 1st of each year.

Education securities shall be placed in deposit box in custody of Division Treasurer.

Candidates for this office shall have served as members of the Committee on Education, as Division Officers or Chapter Presidents.

Sec. 4. **The Third Vice President** shall be Director of the Children of the Confederacy in Virginia.

She shall keep complete roster of C of C chapters, shall check, approve and sign C of C applications forwarding one copy to Third Vice President-General, retaining one copy for Division files and returning one copy to chapters for their files.

She shall sign all C of C Certificates of Membership.

She shall co-operate with Division Historian in selection of subjects for Essays and shall send copy of Yearbook with Historical Yearbook of Division to all chapters.

She shall submit combined report as Third Vice President and Chairman of C of C Committee.

Sec. 5. The Recording Secretary shall keep an accurate record of proceedings of Annual Conventions, Executive Committee and Executive Board meetings.

Following each Executive Committee meeting she shall send copies of proceedings to each Committee member.

She shall prepare and have published the Minutes of Annual Convention, copy having been approved by Division President.

As retiring Secretary she shall compile, publish and distribute the Minutes of the convention at which her successor is elected.

She shall secure at least three bids for printing Minutes, from responsible printers with samples of paper and type to be used. The most advantageous bid shall be accepted by Finance Chairman and Recording Secretary.

Manuscript for the Minutes shall be in the hands of the printer by November 15th of each year, the contract requiring that Minutes be ready for distribution by January 1st.

Minutes of the Annual Convention shall be distributed according to Article XI, Section 4 of Bylaws.

Forty days before convention she shall mail to all chapters the Convention Call, Credential blank, report forms and other convention literature. Immediately upon close of convention she shall mail to Executive Committee and Chapter Presidents, a list of Division Officers with addresses. At this time she shall provide the Division President with copy of Convention Minutes and reports.

She shall keep a roster of Division chapters with date of organization of each, and names and addresses of officers.

She shall co-operate with District Chairmen in sale and distribution of Minutes.

She shall provide the Recording Secretary General with a triplicate list of chapters in the Division, number of members in each, names and addresses of officers, these to be alphabetically arranged according to towns wherein located, and in the hands of the Recording Secretary General by November 1st of each year.

Sec. 6. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Division, keeping an accurate record of same with all mail received.

She shall assist the President with her correspondence and shall mail Convention Calls and Credentials when requested.

Sec. 7. The Treasurer shall receive and receipt for all monies of the Division, keeping a record book wherein such transactions are entered. Her books and papers shall be open to Executive Committee and Finance Committee.

She shall make an annual report to convention and a monthly report to Division President and Chairman of Finance, showing receipts, expenditures and balance on hand.

She shall deposit money in name of "Virginia Division U. D. C. per Division Treasurer" in a National bank, member of Federal Reserve System, selected by Finance Committee and approved by Executive Committee. Money shall be paid only upon her check, countersigned by Division President or in President's absence by First Vice President.

Bonds and securities shall be deposited in same bank, the bank required to furnish three receipts as custodian. One receipt shall be filed with Division President, one with Chairman of Finance and one with Division Treasurer. Withdrawals shall be authorized only by those holding receipts with the Division Seal affixed thereto.

Ten days before conventions she shall send a copy of her annual report to Division President.

Fifteen days before convention she shall send to Division Registrar a list of chapters in good standing with number of tax-paying members in each, to be used as basis for convention representation.

Sixty days before conventions she shall notify Presidents of delinquent chapters that unless taxes are paid within thirty days they shall be denied representation in convention.

The Treasurer's books shall close on September 1st and money received after that date shall be credited to following year.

She shall decline payment of claims not provided for in Bylaws, referring same to Chairman of Finance.

She shall keep a current card file of Division members to be turned over to her successor with all books and balance in Treasury, immediately upon her election.

She shall co-operate with Chairman of Education in collection of scholarship loans and notes.

She shall give yearly bond for sum determined by Executive Committee, said bond to be in custody of Division President.

The retiring Treasurer shall automatically become member of Finance Committee, serving until such time as her successor concludes her term as Treasurer.

Sec. 8. The Registrar shall approve and sign applications and transfers conforming to Article I of Bylaws.

She shall keep an alphabetical record of members with date of registration.

She shall keep card file of membership, kept up currently by checking with per capita blanks.

She shall make four copies of a monthly report to Registrar-General, sending one copy to Division President, one to Division Treasurer, one to Registrar-General, retaining one copy for her files. The Treasurer's copy shall include ancestor's record of service.

She shall keep Registrar's account in bank wherein shall be deposited registration fees.

A check covering registration fees shall accompany her report to Division Treasurer, who shall return to Division Registrar, the Division check covering General fees made payable to Registrar-General. This check shall be sent with report and applications to Registrar-General.

Before submitting applications for transfer she shall check applicant's status with Division Treasurer.

Upon receipt of completed applications from Registrar-General, the Division Registrar shall forward one copy to chapter registrar and retain one copy of each for Division files. This shall constitute final notice of enrollment.

Twenty days before convention she shall compile a list of chapters with number of accredited members and votes of each. After checking with Treasurer's list this list shall be sent Chairman of Credentials for use as basis of convention representation.

Annual reports shall be made to Convention and to Registrar-General.

Sec. 9. The Historian shall be Chairman of the Committee on

History, endeavoring to increase interest in history and collecting historical papers.

She shall examine school text books, making necessary recommendations according to true and impartial history.

She shall supervise the work of chapter historians, requiring from them an annual report, from which she shall prepare a concise statistical report, including names of A-1 chapters, for convention.

She shall plan and preside, over Historical Evening, the program to be limited to two hours and approved by Division President.

She shall prepare annual programs for chapters, sending them with program of Historian-General immediately these are received. Two copies shall be sent each chapter for use of Historian and President and one copy of each sent Division President. A sufficient number shall be sent Third Vice President for use of C of C chapters.

She shall be Chairman of Literature, recommending worthwhile books and histories to chapters and convention.

A report of this work shall be incorporated in her report as Historian.

She shall appoint one member of her committee to serve as Chairman of Historical Work in Schools, the duties of said Chairmen to be outlined and supervised by Historian. Said Chairman shall make an annual report to Division Conventions.

She shall keep a record of office, with copies of Yearbooks, Programs and official correspondence, to be delivered to her successor immediately upon election.

Sec. 10. The Recorder of Crosses shall furnish information and blanks for the awarding of Crosses of Military Service. Her duties shall be such as outlined in rules governing the bestowal of such awards as set forth in General Minutes.

An annual report with financial statement shall be made.

Sec. 11. The Custodian shall have custody of and furnish applications, transfer blanks and official stationery.

The die used for official insignia shall be in her custody and loaned only upon written permission of Division President.

All portable property of the Division shall be in her custody when not in use.

She shall submit annual report to Division President, listing all property in her custody.

An annual report with receipts and disbursements shall be made to convention.

Sec. 12(a). Districts and District Chairmen. The Virginia Division shall be divided into six districts.

Each District shall be supervised by a Chairman, elected annually at District Conferences by the chapters, and eligible to serve for two consecutive years. Chairmen shall take office at close of Division Convention, at which time they shall be installed with Division Officers.

(b) The following shall be duties of a Chairman: She shall direct the work of her District, endeavoring to stimulate interest in all phases of the work.

She shall fix the dates for spring conferences, notifying chapters of time and place approved by Division President.

She shall arrange all details of conference, bearing in mind, that such meetings are chapter workshops wherein only matters relating to approved chapter activities shall be discussed.

She shall serve as member of Nominating Committee, requesting chapter officers to submit to her, names of women eligible for Division offices.

She shall serve as member of the Committee for the Organization of New Chapters and as such be responsible for the organization and reactivation of chapters in her district.

She shall carefully enumerate, from information solicited from Chapters in her district, the number of copies of Minutes required and shall report this number to Division Recording Secretary before the close of Annual Convention.

She shall distribute Minutes in her District, forwarding all money to Division Treasurer promptly.

She shall present concise report to convention reporting only her work as chairman. Word limit 250.

A candidate for this office shall have served as a chapter officer, and rendered valuable service to the chapter.

District Chairmen shall be required to edit #1 Chapter Reports, Narrative section, deleting as necessary to make conform to requirements of 300 words for publication. She shall then furnish three (3) typed copies of this report to the Recording Secretary.

Sec. 13. Honorary Presidents. The number of Honorary Presidents shall be limited to 10 women who have rendered notable service to Division and whose names have been approved by Executive Committee before being presented to convention.

Inasmuch as Past-Presidents have held the highest office in the Division, they shall not be eligible for this office from 1954 on.

ARTICLE VII. Standing Committees and Duties

Section 1. There shall be 21 Standing Committees as follows:

1. **The Executive Committee** shall be composed of Division Officers, Past-Presidents, District Chairmen, Chairman of Finance and Chairman of Pensions and Relief.

It shall be their duty to conduct Division affairs between Executive Board meetings and Annual Conventions; have supervision and control over Division properties and affairs. They shall meet before conventions and once between conventions. Other meetings at discretion of President.

2. **The Executive Board** shall be composed of Executive Committee, Honorary Presidents, Chapter Presidents, Chairmen of Standing and Special Committees. They shall meet once during conventions when deemed necessary. They shall have authority over Division affairs between conventions and meetings of Executive Committee.

3. **The Bylaws Committee** shall be composed of three members to whom shall be submitted chapter bylaws for approval before adoption. They shall examine bylaws and report any conflict with Division bylaws.

Copies of proposed amendments shall be in hands of this committee at least 30 days before presentation for adoption. Copies of bylaws to be amended shall accompany them.

In the even years when amendments may be made to Division bylaws it shall be the duty of this committee to pass on whether they are germane and in proper form.

4. **The Children of the Confederacy Committee** shall be composed

of five members with Division Third Vice President as Chairman. They shall strive to promote C of C work and assist the Chairman with duties as requested.

An annual report shall be incorporated in report of Third Vice President.

5. The Confederate Museum Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to collect and preserve through Chairman, materials relating to War Between the States to be displayed in the Confederate Museum, Richmond.

6. The Convention Committee shall consist of three members who shall arrange Division Conventions two years in advance. They shall arrange all details other than those usually undertaken by local committees. Should convention be completely self-entertaining the Chairman of this committee shall serve as General Convention Chairman.

7. The Committee on Credentials shall be composed of five members whose duty it shall be to examine and verify credentials and collect registration fees.

A Vice Chairman shall be appointed from Hostess Chapter to assist in making arrangements for work of this committee.

The Chairman shall be responsible for ordering sufficient badges for convention use.

She shall secure from Division Registrar a list of chapters with number of members and votes allotted each, and shall furnish the committee with a list of duly elected delegates and alternates. Within 10 days of close of convention the Chairman shall send to Division Recording Secretary a list of chapters with number of votes allotted each and whether represented by delegate or proxy. Credentials received later than five days before convention shall not be recognized.

A partial report shall be made on opening morning of convention with full report to follow before elections.

8. The Committee on Education shall be composed of three members with Second Vice President as Chairman. They shall strive to promote educational interests of Division and receive applications for scholarships and loans, awarding same. They shall serve in advisory capacity to chapter chairmen.

9. The Committee on Finance shall be composed of three members, one of whom shall be retiring Treasurer. All shall be women of recognized business ability approved by Executive Committee.

They shall pass on resolutions involving payment, investment or transfer of funds, shall approve auditor selected by Treasurer and arrange for complete audit of Treasurer's books and securities. The Chairman shall present auditor's report in addition to her own which shall include full details of financial standing of Division. Items not provided for in bylaws shall be submitted to this committee before being presented to Executive Committee and shall be approved by both before approval of Division President is sought.

The Division President and Treasurer shall be members ex-officio of this committee.

10. The Committee on History shall be composed of five members with Division Historian as Chairman.

They shall seek to promote interest in accurate, impartial history and assist in arrangements for Historical Evening.

One member of this committee appointed by Chairman shall serve as Chairman of Historical Work in Schools, her work to be supervised by Chairman and an annual report submitted.

11. Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Committee shall be composed of five members to be appointed as vacancies occur who shall select, subject to the approval of Washington and Lee Chapel committee, a Custodian for Lee Chapel to be elected annually by the Division. They shall meet at least once each year, at which time the Chairman shall give report of custodian's work, based on her monthly reports.

They shall be responsible for renewal of contract with Washington and Lee and shall seek to promote increasing interest in this Shrine. An annual report shall be made.

12. The Magazine Committee shall consist of five members, with the Director as Chairman. They shall give widespread publicity to UDC Magazine, seeking to increase subscriptions.

The Chairman shall require annual report from each chapter from which she shall formulate a concise statistical report for convention.

13. The Memorial Committee shall be composed of five members whose duty it shall be to compile a list of deceased Division members, and arrange a memorial service for them during each Annual Convention.

Special memorials and deceased lists shall be in hands of this committee by September 5th each year.

The Chairman shall send to Division Recording Secretary and General Memorial Chairman copies in triplicate of lists of deceased members by September 15th.

The Chairman shall arrange for wreath to be placed on Jefferson Davis monument in Richmond annually on June 3rd and wreath at Lee Chapel in Lexington, Virginia, each year on Memorial Day.

14. Committee on Music shall be composed of three members who shall seek to encourage the singing of Southern songs and collect through the Chairman, musical programs suitable for chapter use, to be so recommended.

An annual report shall be made.

15. Committee on New Business shall be composed of three members who shall meet before and between sessions of convention to receive copies of proposed recommendations before being presented on convention floor.

Recommendations shall be in writing and signed by proponent.

16. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of seven members, namely, the six District Chairmen and a Chairman appointed by Division President.

They shall consider names presented for Division offices, not accepting candidates after first day of convention.

Names of candidates shall be posted immediately following report of this committee and elections shall be conducted according to Article V of bylaws.

17. The Committee for the Organization of New Chapters shall be composed of seven members; namely, the six District Chairmen and a Chairman who shall be appointed by the Division President.

It shall be their responsibility to organize new chapters and reactivate those now inactive.

An annual report shall be made.

18. The Pension and Relief Committee shall be composed of five members with the Chairman serving as Director of Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund and submitting report as such.

This committee shall examine and act upon applications for pensions and administer relief through the Janet Randolph Relief Fund.

Applications for relief shall be sent through chapter presidents, whose duty it shall be to investigate and endorse them.

An annual report shall be made.

19. **The Policy Committee** shall be composed of three Past-Presidents, appointed by Executive Committee and eligible to serve for two consecutive years. They shall act in an advisory capacity to Division Presidents, advising on matters of policy arising between conventions.

20. **The Program Committee** shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to arrange programs for all sessions of the convention, subject to approval of Division President.

The Chairman shall secure and submit bids to Division President, for printing official programs, the most advantageous to be accepted. The Chairman shall be responsible for correct printing and delivery of programs to Credentials Chairman at Convention Headquarters.

21. **The Publicity Committee** shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to see that widespread publicity is given newsworthy accomplishments of the organization through press, UDC Magazine, radio and television.

They shall collect and preserve, through chairman, material suitable for broadcast purposes, recommending use of same to chapter chairmen. They shall encourage and arrange programs for broadcast purposes, dealing with Southern history and they shall call attention to errors heard in broadcasts that are in conflict with true, impartial history.

They shall especially arrange convention publicity in cooperation with local press relations, radio and television chairmen.

An annual report shall be required from each chapter and a combined report, based on chapter reports, shall be made to the convention.

ARTICLE VIII. Finances

Section 1. The Charter Fee shall be \$7.00, \$5.00 for General Organization and \$2.00 for Division.

Sec. 2. Each chapter shall on or before February 15 pay into the Division Treasury per capita tax of \$2.00 on each registered member, (\$1.50 for General Organization and 50 cents for Division). A typed list of members on whom tax is paid shall accompany check made payable to Division Treasurer.

Taxes shall be paid on all new members for fiscal year in which admitted. Members admitted after September 1st shall be counted on following year.

Chapters in arrears shall be suspended until taxes are paid.

Sec. 3. **Solicitation of Funds:** Circulars and letters soliciting funds for any purpose shall not be circulated unless approved by Executive Committee.

Sec. 4. All Division Officers and Chairmen shall be required to submit to Finance Chairman and Division President any proposed expenditures in the amount of \$50.00 or more, before work is contracted, for the approval of the above mentioned officers; otherwise the Division will not be responsible for such debts.

Sec. 5. Transfer of funds shall be approved by Finance Committee and Executive Committee.

Resolutions involving \$2,000 or more shall be approved by Finance Committee and Executive Committee and then presented to chapters for endorsement. A majority vote shall be required.

Sec. 6. A sum not exceeding \$250.00 shall be appropriated annually for expenses of Division Presidents, excluding expenses to two General and two Division Conventions and the District Conferences. Should additional funds be necessary application shall be made to Finance Committee with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Sec. 7. The sum of \$300.00 shall be appropriated annually for Division Convention Expenses.

Sec. 8. A sum not exceeding \$50.00 shall be appropriated annually for work of Third Vice President as C of C Director.

Sec. 9. A sum not exceeding \$150.00 shall be appropriated annually for work of Historian.

\$75.00 shall be appropriated annually for historical prizes.

Should additional funds be necessary the Finance Committee, with approval of Executive Committee, may provide necessary amount up to \$50.00.

Sec. 10. A sum not exceeding \$15.00 shall be appropriated annually for work of each District Chairman, said sum to cover all expenses.

Sec. 11. Each chapter shall be responsible for following obligations annually:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Division Tax, per capita | \$.50 |
| General Tax, per capita | 1.50 |
| Education Fund, per capita | .12 |
| Historical Fund, per capita | .07 |
| Convention Fund, per capita | .07 |
| President's Expense Fund, per capita | .07 |
| Mrs. Norman V. Randolph Relief Fund, per capita | .07 |
| Janet Randolph Relief Fund, per capita | .07 |
| Confederate Museum Fund (\$25 Life Members), per capita | .03 |
| Division Minutes, first copy (additional copies .50 each) | 2.50 |
| Children of the Confederacy, per capita | .07 |

Sec. 12. The following objectives shall be contributed to as generously as possible:

Lee Chapel and Mausoleum Fund, Southern Literature for Home and Foreign Libraries.

ARTICLE IX. Pins, Badges, Insignia and Ribbons

Section 1. The Seal of the Division shall be same as that of General Organization with additional words "Virginia Division" in outer rim.

Sec. 2. The Badge of Virginia Division shall be an open circle of white enamel bearing in letters of gold, the words, "Daughters of the Confederacy, 1861-65" with the first and last flags of Confederacy crossed in open center.

Sec. 3. The U. D. C. Badge shall be a reproduction of the Confederate flag (Stars and Bars) in white, blue and scarlet enamel, surrounded by laurel wreath bearing the letters "U. D. C." under the flag and the dates "61-65" on the loops of bow tying wreath.

Sec. 4. The official ribbon of the U. D. C. shall be grosgrain silk, one and one-fourth inches wide, composed of three stripes, alternating red, white and red.

This ribbon shall be worn by Division Presidents, from the right shoulder, crossing the breast and fastened on left side.

The ribbon worn by Past-Presidents of the Division shall be of white watered silk with red stripe down center and smaller red stripe bordering each side. It shall be same width and worn in same manner as the Division President in Division Conventions.

The ribbon worn by Honorary Division Presidents shall be of white watered silk with red stripe down center. The width shall be same as that of Division President and worn in same manner in Division Conventions.

In General Conventions, Past-Presidents and Honorary Presidents shall be privileged to wear a four and one-half inch length of the ribbon by which their official rank is designated in Division.

Sec. 5. Badges or U. D. C. Insignia shall be worn over the left breast at U. D. C. meetings or occasions worthy of its display.

ARTICLE X. Reports

Section 1. Officers reports shall be as brief as consistent with accurate account of work accomplished.

Sec. 2. Reports of District Chairman shall be limited to 250 words.

Sec. 3. Committee reports shall not exceed 250 words.

Sec. 4. Chapter reports shall not exceed 300 words and shall be in hands of District Chairmen by September 15th.

Sec. 5. Reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and in triplicate and shall be left with Recording Secretary immediately upon being read.

Sec. 6. Reports not read to convention shall not be printed in Minutes.

Sec. 7. The Recording Secretary shall be required to reduce reports to correct length for Minutes.

ARTICLE XI. Minutes

Section 1. Manuscript for Minutes shall be delivered to printer by November 15th.

Sec. 2. The Recording Secretary shall secure at least three bids for printing Minutes, with samples of paper and type to be used, the most advantageous bid to be accepted by Finance Chairman and Recording Secretary.

Sec. 3. Each chapter shall purchase one copy of Minutes at \$2.50, additional copies, 50 cents.

Sec. 4. One copy of Minutes shall be sent gratis to members of Executive Committee, General Officers, Custodian Lee Chapel, Confed-

erate Museum, Virginia State Library, Battle Abbey, Virginia Historical Society, Virginia Comptroller's Office and remaining copies to District Chairmen for distribution.

ARTICLE XII. Order of Business

Section 1. The transaction of business in Division Conventions shall be governed by usual rules of procedure and debate as observed in all deliberative assemblies.

Sec. 2. The following shall be order of business, with last fifteen minutes of each session devoted to new business.

- 1—Call to Order
- 2—Prayer and Ritual
- 3—Pledge to United States Flag
- 4—Salute to Virginia Flag
- 5—Salute to Confederate Flag
- 6—Roll Call of Officers and Chairmen
- 7—Roll Call of Chapters and Presentation of Flags
- 8—Partial Credentials Report
- 9—Report of Program Committee
- 10—Report of Rules by Recording Secretary
- 11—Report of President
- 12—Report of First Vice President
- 13—Report of Second Vice President
- 14—Report of Third Vice President
- 15—Report of Recording Secretary
- 16—Report of Corresponding Secretary
- 17—Report of Finance Committee and Auditor's Report
- 18—Report of Treasurer
- 19—Report of Registrar
- 20—Report of Historian
- 21—Report of Recorder of Crosses
- 22—Report of Custodian
- 23—Report of District Chairmen
- 24—Report of Standing Committee
- 25—Report of Special Committees
- 26—Complete Credentials Report
- 27—Report of Nominating Committee (Morning of Second Day)
- 28—Unfinished Business
- 29—New Business
- 30—Reading of Communications
- 31—Reading and Approval of Minutes
- 32—Installation of Officers
- 33—"Blest be the Tie That Binds"
- 34—Adjournment

ARTICLE XIII. Arbitration

In cases of differences between chapter and Division officers, or between individual members and chapter or Division officers, the ruling of the General Organization, Article XVII, General Bylaws, shall apply.

ARTICLE XIV. Use of Rosters

Furnishing a roster of the General Organization, the Virginia Division or a Chapter to an individual or organization, to be used to

create interest in or to solicit funds for other than approved U. D. C. work is strictly prohibited.

ARTICLE XV. Parliamentary Authority

Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall be the parliamentary authority for the Virginia Division.

ARTICLE XVI. Quorum

Section 1. Fifteen chapters shall constitute a quorum for Division Conventions.

Sec. 2. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for Executive Committee meetings.

Sec. 3. Fifteen members shall constitute a quorum for Executive Board meetings.

ARTICLE XVII. Amendments

Section 1. These bylaws may be amended every two years, dating from 1954, by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at Annual Conventions. Proposed amendments shall be signed by proponent and in hands of Bylaws Committee by July 1st.

STANDING RULES

1. Chapters shall confine their contributions to approved U. D. C. work.
2. All chapter treasurers must follow the instructions given in Division Treasurers' Information Guide and Chapter Obligations should be in the hands of Division treasurer by June 1st. Per capita lists sent to Division treasurer MUST BE TYPED.
3.
 - a. District chairmen are responsible for sale of Division Minutes. They are to make one yearly report, accompanied by check, to Division treasurer by August 15th.
 - b. Special Memorials shall be sent by chapter Memorial chairman to Division Memorial chairman, accompanied by check to cover. The Division Memorial chairman shall make one yearly report, sending Memorial list with one check to cover, to the Division treasurer by September 15.
4. The Division shall pay fees incurred by audit of Treasurer's books, the Treasurer's bond, and necessary deposit boxes.
5. The Division shall not be responsible for expenses incurred by General Chairmen or Committees.
6. Officers and chairmen shall present expense accounts every three months to Division president for approval on form provided by treasurer and accompanied by all receipts. No request for pay-

ment of expense of any kind shall be approved or paid unless handled in this manner.

7. Expenses for the current year shall not be approved unless presented within 30 days following Annual Convention.
8. Officers and Chairmen shall keep a record book of information relative to their duties, to be passed on to their successor immediately upon election.
9. Chapter Presidents shall not be recognized as Convention delegates unless duly elected such by their chapters.
10. At first business session of convention the President shall appoint the following committees to serve during convention: Courtesy of three members; Timekeepers of three members; and Tellers of three members.
11. A stenographic recorder shall be provided by the Division for conventions, selection to be made by Recording Secretary and President.
12. A Parliamentarian selected by President shall be provided by Division for conventions.
13. All Convention expenses shall be approved by Convention Chairman before being presented to Division President for approval.
14. At Convention Roll Call of Chapters, each chapter shall present a Confederate or green flag (money), the green flags to augment Janet Randolph Relief Fund and the Confederate flags presented to Hostess Chapter.
15. The Credentials Chairman shall provide numbered receipt books for recording payment of registration fees and shall issue an official badge to each person paying fee.
16. Pages shall not pay registration fees unless duly elected delegates or planning to have voice in proceedings.
17. Memorial lists shall be in hands of Memorial Chairman by September 10th.
18. Special memorials except those to Division Officers, shall be limited to 200 words, the cost of \$3.00 for each person memorialized to be paid by chapter submitting them.
19. Flowers for memorial service shall not exceed \$20 in price and shall be included in convention expenses.
20. No member shall serve on more than one Standing Committee nor hold more than one Division office at a time.
21. Manuscripts to be returned to sender shall be accompanied by sufficient postage.
22. The Recording Secretary shall be required to edit reports and arrange material in proper form for printer.
23. Reports not in hands of Recording Secretary by October 20th shall be omitted from Minutes.
24. All reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and in triplicate before presenting to Recording Secretary.

25. Attendance at District Conferences shall not be limited. A Registration fee of twenty-five cents shall be charged at the discretion of the hostess chapter. This will enable the smaller chapters to have the pleasure of entertaining the District.
26. The Seal of the Virginia Division shall be in custody of Division President.
27. Thirty days' notice shall be given for Executive Board meetings.
28. Upon disbanding a chapter, registrar shall send to Division Registrar the chapter charter, membership applications and Minutes. In event of reactivation the membership applications shall be returned.
29. Names of candidates for General Office shall be presented to the Executive Committee, in session, for endorsement.
30. Crosses of Military Service shall be limited at Division Conventions to two candidates of each class selected by the Executive Committee, and two candidates of each class selected by the hostess chapter. July 15th shall be the deadline for receiving applications for Crosses of Military Service to be bestowed at the next Division Convention.
31. At least ten copies of Division Minutes shall be sent the Division President annually.
32. Application for charter shall be granted only by the Executive Committee in session.
33. The Recording Secretary shall be granted up to \$25.00 annually to be used as stenographic fee in compiling the Division Minutes.
34. A Registrar's Committee, with Chairman residing in Richmond, shall be approved by the Division Registrar, subject to approval of Division President.
35. Applications for Crosses of Military Service to be bestowed at Division Convention must be received by the Recorder of Crosses no later than July 15th.
36. a. Application for new chapter charter in a community where another chapter already exists shall be submitted sixty (60) days prior to a regular meeting of the Executive Committee.
b. A special committee shall be appointed to work with the first Vice-President and the Registrar in studying the advisability of approving such charter.
37. These Standing Rules may be amended or rescinded at any business session by a two-thirds vote.